

Tingle Genealogy

Compiled by
H. Edgar Hill

March 2014

Table Of Contents

Descendant Report for Hugh Tingle 1

Ahnentafel Report for Hugh Tingle162

Index 165

Descendants of Hugh Tingle

Generation 1

1. **HUGH¹ TINGLE** was born in 1654 in Belton-en-Axholme, Lincoln, England. He died before 22 Aug 1733 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He married Elizabeth Powell (daughter of Walter Powell and Margaret Berry) on 22 Dec 1683 in Stepney Parish, Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. She was born on 19 Jan 1670 in Accomack Co., VA. She died in 1746 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD.

Notes for Hugh Tingle:

The first settler bearing the surname Tingle, in what is now Worcester County, Maryland, would appear to be Hugh Tingle. He was probably from England since the surname appears in parish records of Yorkshire, Lincoln, Derby, Nottingham, Gloucester and Sussex Counties.

Hugh Tingle (his surname was spelled Tingles) was one of seven persons 'imported' into Maryland on 26 April 1669 by Christopher Rousby who received 350 acres of land thereby. Hugh was fourteen years of age. Mr. Rousby was a Royal Customs officer who was later murdered by George Talbot, the hot-headed nephew of Lord Baltimore. The ship was under the command of Thomas Pieghen, Master. It is not clear whether the name of the vessel was 'Whittby' or whether it sailed from Whitby, England. This port is situated on the North Sea coast, not too far from the Yorkshires.

"Hugh "Tengle and Elizabeth Powell were married by Mr. Trail, Minister, ye twenty-first day of December, Anno Domini, one thousand six hundred eighty-three." Willaim Traile was one of the earliest Presbyterian Ministers, arriving in the colonies shortly after Rev. Frances Makemie, founder of the Presbyterian Church in America.

Elizabeth Powell was the daughter of Walter Powell and Margaret Berry. Her father was a Quaker and "one of the highest class of early settlers in Somerset County." It should be mentioned that this part of the county did not become Worcester until the latter was erected from it in 1742.

Hugh and Eliizabeth started a family immediately. The old court record book of Somerset County shows this interesting item - "Samuell Tingle Son of Hugh Borne of Elizabeth his wife ye 17th day of September one thousand six hundred eighty & four."

The couple appear to have lived at first on part of a tract called "Powell's Inclusion." The record of its survey reads: "Powell's Inclusion , 256 acres, surveyed May 2, 1686 for Walter Powell, back from the seaboard side. 128 acres possessed by Hugh Tingle in his wife's right, the residue by Walter Evans." Walter Evans was Hugh's brother-in-law, having married Mary Powell, sister of Elizabeth Powell Tingle. Their father, Walter Powell, gave Elizabeth and Mary this tract and other land in his will.

On 28 November 1689, Hugh signed the "Address of Loyalty to King William and Queen Mary.

On July 18, 1693, Hugh purchased 200 acres called "Dumfreise" from Thomas and Mary Fenwick for 4,000 pounds of tobacco. This farm was in the northeast part of what is now Worchester county near Fenwick Island. Hugh adopted the name Dumfeise for his plantation. Hush also acquired 75 acres known as Hilliard's Discovery, 100 acres known as Parker's Denial and 200 acres known as Scottish Plot, for a total of 903 acres.

Hugh Tingle made his will on 28 April 1723, and was probated 22 August 1733. His wife, Elizabeth, survived him about thirteen years. Her will, dated 18 May 1740, was proven 19 July 1746. Hugh left Layfield's Lott to his eldest son Hugh. He also mentions three daughters: Margaret Hudson, Sarah Collings and Elisabeth. He leaves Parke's Denial to five children: Hugh, John, Margaret, Sarah, Elisabeth. He also mentions his wife, and the following children: Littleton and Samuel (both under 21), Mary Cob Daniel. His son John, who was also his executor, got the plantation called Dumfries. He also mentions his grandson Littleton Tingle. The will was witnessed by Richard Logwood, William Kennet, and Benjamin Burton. It was appraised by Joseph Wyatt and John Holland.

Generation 1 (con't)

It would appear that Hugh Tingle was a well-respected and substantial citizen as shown by his will and by certain affidavits submitted by his neighbors after his death, relative to the lengthy boundary dispute between William Penn's heirs and the various Lords Baltimore, concerning the Delaware-Maryland line. One disposition refers to "Hugh Tingle as an 'antient' man of good credit who lived within a mile or two of Fenwick Island."

Most, if not all, of Hugh's land were originally in Somerset County, Maryland. This part of Somerset County became part of Worcester County, Maryland in 1742. Upon the settlement of a boundary dispute settled by the Chancery Court of England and signed by King George III in 1769, nearly all of Hugh's land became situated in Sussex County, Delaware. The first settler bearing the surname Tingle, in what is now Worcester County, Maryland, would appear to be Hugh Tingle. He was probably from England since the surname appears in parish records of Yorkshire, Lincoln, Derby, Nottingham, Gloucester and Sussex Counties.

Notes for Elizabeth Powell:

Source: Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland

Walter Powell lived at "Greenfield," bequeathing this plantation, at his death in 1696/7, to his son, William Powell. William Powell likewise made his home at "Greenfield" and, dying in 1715, devised the plantation to his son, John Powell. Walter Powell directed by his will, dated March 27, 1695, probated February 4, 1696/7, that his body "be buried in the Quaker burying ground." William Powell's will, dated April 15, 1715, probated June 22, 1715, requests "to be buried according to the direction of the Quakers."

(footnote) Somerset Court, Liber DT, No. 7, pp. 41-3, deed, July, 1670, from Thomas Walker to Walter Powell for the three tracts of land, "Greenfield," "Middle," and "Exchange"; see wills of Walter and William Powell in Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. II, p. 102, and Vol. IV, p. 76. Walter Powell was evidently not a Quaker when he came into Somerset County to reside in 1669 or 1670. We find that John Powell, son of Walter and Margaret Powell, was born at Pocomoke [Pocomoke Hundred], September 27, 1674, "and baptized ye 25 day of October next following" (Somerset Court, Liber IKL, p. 209), and that Elizabeth Powell (who was daughter of Walter Powell) was married December 22, 1683, to Hugh Tingle, "by William Traile, minister" (Ibid.). William Traile was a Presbyterian minister. Now we know that Quakers did not submit their children to "baptism," nor were they married by ordained ministers. Evidently Walter Powell and his household became "convinced" later than 1674, when his infant son, John, was baptized. The date of his "conviction" and becoming a "Friend" is not known. That his daughter, Elizabeth, was married to Hugh Tingle by a Presbyterian minister is not evidence that Walter Powell may not have become a "Friend" before that date. Parents who are "Friends" cannot be held accountable for the acts of their children any more than parents who are "non-Friends." Ladies in marrying--even gentle Quaker ladies--sometimes make choice "out of meeting"!

Will dated November 20, 1695 and proved February 4, 1695/96.

"To my son, William Powell, the plantation I now live on called 'Granfield' and 50 acres called 'Powell's Addition' with 100 acres of land joining the marsh of the tract of land called 'Winter Quarter' called 'Powell's Addition'.

"To my son, John Powell, my land called 'Winter Quarter' on the seaside.

"To my daughters, Elizabeth Tingle and Mary Evans, one tract of land called 'Hilliars Discovery' and one tract called 'Powell's Mill Pond,'

250 acres, the said two tracts containing 390 acres to be equally divided between them.

"To my daughter, Margaret Schoolfield, land called 'Olivins Portion' lying at the seaside, containing 150 acres.

"To my daughter, Catherine Powell, land called 'Friends Gift', 150 acres, lying at the seaboard side in Somerset County.

"To all my grandchildren, one cow each. All the rest of my movable estate to be divided among my six children, viz: William, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret and Catherine, and my daughter Sarah, to be

Generation 1 (con't)

equally divided.

"My three sons, viz: William Powell, John Powell and Henry Schoolfield, my sole execs."

Witnesses John Comish, Peter Dent, Alex. Maddux, Henry Ayers, Archibald Holmes.

Sons William and John Powell, daughter Elizabeth, and daughter Mary Evans. On March 28, 1695/6 Margaret Schoolfield, Catharine, Sarah; reference to "Quaker burying ground."

Hugh's wife, Elizabeth, survived him by about thirteen years. Her will, dated the 18th of May 1740, was proven on the 19th of July 1746. Eight children were born to Hugh and Elizabeth Tingle as far as is known, all of whom are named in his will. Elizabeth's will: To son Daniel, the tract of land called "Hiliard's Discovery", 75 acres, and another tract called "Powell's Inclusion", 128 acres; all her hogs, and a bed that is at his house; and he to be the executor. To Caleb Tingle, one great pot and hangers. To Mary Tingle, wife of Daniel, One chist (Chest) and Hackell. To son Daniel, one cow and calf, one heffer, and one house colt. To dau., Mary, one pewter dish and tankard, one wulling wheel, one chist and one bed. To Mary Cobb, jun., one new wheel, and all the tesator's movables. Witnesses: Benjamin Davis, Richard Beddard.

Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell had the following children:

2. i. HUGH² TINGLE JR. (son of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born on 21 Dec 1683 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died before 10 Sep 1764 in Craven Co., NC. He married Comfort Fassett in 1706 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. She was born about 1685 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1754.
3. ii. JOHN TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born on 17 Jan 1684 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died before 18 Jan 1738 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He married Mary Margaret Rickards about 1707 in Somerset Co., MD. She was born in 1686 in Somerset Co., MD. She died on 18 Jan 1737 in Worcester, Maryland, United States.
4. iii. SAMUEL TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born on 17 Sep 1684 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He died in 1716 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Sarah Cobb (daughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary _____) on 18 Nov 1716 in Somerset Co., MD. She was born about 1690 in of Somerset Co., MD.
5. iv. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born on 08 Mar 1685 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1734. She married William Cobb (son of Samuel Cobb and Mary _____) about 1710 in Somerset Co., MD. He was born about 1683 in of Somerset Co., MD.
- v. STEPHEN TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born on 21 May 1689 in Somerset Co., MD.
- vi. JANE TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born on 19 Jul 1690 in Somerset Co., MD.
- vii. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born on 29 Aug 1692 in Somerset Co., MD.
6. viii. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born about 1695 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1734. She married Charles Collins about 1715 in Somerset Co., MD. He was born about 1693 in of Somerset Co., MD. He died on 22 Jun 1732.
7. ix. MARGARET TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born about 1697 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1732. She married Richard Hudson (son of Henry Hudson and Lydia Smith) before 1690 in Maryland. He was born about 1694 in of Somerset Co., MD. He died on 02 Mar 1763 in Worcester Co., MD.
- x. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born about 1700 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1734. She married (1) JOHN SEULS between 1714-1747. He was born between 1683-1703. He died between 1717-1789. She married (2) JOHN SAULS about 1721 in Somerset Co., MD. He was born about 1698 in of Somerset Co., MD.

Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for Elizabeth Tingle:
Elizabeth's will was dated 1734.

8. xi. DANIEL TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle and Elizabeth Powell) was born about 1704 in Somerset Co., MD. He died on 18 May 1740. He married Mary _____ about 1726 in Somerset Co., MD. She was born about 1706 in of Somerset Co., MD.

Generation 2

2. **HUGH² TINGLE JR.** (Hugh¹) was born on 21 Dec 1683 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died before 10 Sep 1764 in Craven Co., NC. He married Comfort Fassett in 1706 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. She was born about 1685 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1754.

Notes for Hugh Tingle Jr.:

Hugh, Jr. went to North Carolina. Per Dixie Tingle Willis - Hugh sold his land in Worcestor Co. DE and moved to Beaufort Co. North Carolina. Hugh sold his land in Worcestor Co. DE. and moved to Beaufort Co. NC.

Will of Hugh Tingle,: Craven County, NC In the Name of God, Amen. I Hugh Tingle of Craven County in the Province of North Carolina, Yeoman: Being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for it, calling to mind the immortality of mans body as such knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do make and ordain and consitute this is my Last Will and Testament in the manner and form following: Viz, Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, my body to the earth to be buried in a Christian manner, at the direction of my Executers herein after named and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life. I give, divide and dispose of in the manner and form following.

First, I give and bequeath to my eldest son Hugh, III my negro boy named Dick together with all the money that is due to me in his hands, by him to use, protect and enjoy and his heirs forever, it being his full portion of all my estate real and personal and that he shall have no claim to any other part whatsoever.

Item, I give a bequeath to my son Joseph, a negro girl named Jinny, by him to be fully enjoyed and his heirs for ever. Item, I give and bequesth to my sons James and Jacob all my rites-title to a property, a tract of land that I purchased of Elisha Cox, patented by a Nathaniel Draper, on the West side of Bay River, with all the appertments or otherwise that which I receive of Cap. Nathaniel Draper in the exchange thereof with it appertances by them to be fully freely protected and enjoyed and their heirs for ever.

Item, I give and bequeth to my Daughter Rachel, a negro boy named Milbee by her to be protected and enjoyed and the heirs of her body for ever, but and if the said Rachel should die leaving no heirs, then the said negro shall be sold at public sale and the proceeds to be equally divided among my other children.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Gideon the Plantation and tract of land whereon I now live with 50 acres of land of a new patent adjoining at the North end there of, with all their priviledges and apperterances. (a part of the will covered by tape) .. And also a negro, wench named Lilly and a lad names Titus, a negro called Henry, and also a still and a trumpet made gun and all my working tools of all sorts by him to be fully and forceibly possed and enjoyed for ever and his heirs in like manner. Also a pair of Handmill stones.

Item, The remaining part of all my personal estate, goods and chattles, I leave to be equally divided among all my sons and daughter, Hugh excepted and that it be divided chiefly by the Executors. Lastly I do make and ordain my two sons Joseph and Gideon jointly coequal Executators of this my Last Will and Testament, hereby utterly revoking all and every will or wills or legacies whatsoever by me heretofore made. In the year of our Lord the 10th day of Sep. 1764, signed Hugh Tingle

Generation 2 (con't)

Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett had the following children:

9. i. HUGH³ TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett) was born about 1718 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) MARY PHIPPS.
10. ii. JOSEPH TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett) was born in 1721 in Worcester Co., MD. He died in Sep 1793 in Craven Co., NC. He married Mary Jones on 20 Mar 1766. She was born in 1740 in Craven, North Carolina, USA.
11. iii. JAMES TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett) was born about 1724 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) ELIZABETH GRINDER.
- iv. JACOB TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett) was born about 1726 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) ELIZABETH _____. She was born about 1730.
- v. RACHEL TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett) was born about 1728 in Worcester Co., MD.
- vi. GIDEON TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett) was born about 1730 in Worcester Co., MD.
12. vii. SOLOMON TINGLE (son of Hugh Tingle Jr. and Comfort Fassett) was born about 1730 in Craven Co., NC. He married Mary Elizabeth Taylor on 04 Apr 1780 in Craven Co., NC. She was born in 1760. She died in 1795 in Bibb Co., AL.
3. **JOHN² TINGLE** (Hugh¹) was born on 17 Jan 1684 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died before 18 Jan 1738 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He married Mary Margaret Rickards about 1707 in Somerset Co., MD. She was born in 1686 in Somerset Co., MD. She died on 18 Jan 1737 in Worcester, Maryland, United States.

Notes for John Tingle:

John's will probated 18 Jan 1738, Somerset Co., Maryland; "to son William, plantation whereon I live called Dumfries, to daughter Rodeah, a slave, to daughter Hannah, a slave, to daughter Mary, a slave, to wife, Mary, one=third of entire estate. She to be sole executrix....to my four children, Wiliam, Rodeah, Mary and, Hannah, residue of estate. Should unborn child attain years of maturity, to have an equal portion with other children."

John Tingle and Mary Margaret Rickards had the following children:

13. i. WILLIAM³ TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Mary Margaret Rickards) was born in 1725 in Somerset Co., MD. He died on 17 Feb 1807 in Sussex Co., DE. He married Elizabeth Miller in 1770. She was born about 1745. She died in 1807.
- ii. RODEAH TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Mary Margaret Rickards) was born about 1726.
- iii. HANNAH TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Mary Margaret Rickards) was born about 1728.
- iv. MARY TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Mary Margaret Rickards) was born about 1730.
- v. ESTHER TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Mary Margaret Rickards).
4. **SAMUEL² TINGLE** (Hugh¹) was born on 17 Sep 1684 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He died in 1716 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Sarah Cobb (daughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary _____) on 18 Nov 1716 in Somerset Co., MD. She was born about 1690 in of Somerset Co., MD.

Notes for Samuel Tingle:

The Old Court record book of Somerset County shows this interesting item - "Samuel Tingle Son of Hugh Tingle borne of Elizabeth his wife ye 17th day of September one thousand six hundred eighty & four." It is rare to find a marriage and birth record in an official colonial court volume.

Notes for Sarah Cobb:

This may be the Mary 'named as a widow' referenced in the Somerset County Court Tax records or Wicomico Hundred with one slave Harry in 1739.

Generation 2 (con't)

Samuel Tingle and Sarah Cobb had the following children:

14. i. SAMUEL³ TINGLE (son of Samuel Tingle and Sarah Cobb) was born in 1707 in Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1768 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) SARAH FARWELL. She was born in 1707 in South Carolina. She died in 1776 in Worcester Co., MD.
15. ii. LITTLETON TINGLE (son of Samuel Tingle and Sarah Cobb) was born between 1714-1715 in Somerset Co., MD. He died in Oct 1752 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Margaret Smith before 1740. She was born in 1720.
5. **MARY² TINGLE** (Hugh¹) was born on 08 Mar 1685 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1734. She married William Cobb (son of Samuel Cobb and Mary _____) about 1710 in Somerset Co., MD. He was born about 1683 in of Somerset Co., MD.

Notes for Mary Tingle:

Jo Ann Rice has Mary's husband as William Cobb, Jr.

William Cobb and Mary Tingle had the following child:

- i. MARY³ COBB (daughter of William Cobb and Mary Tingle).
6. **SARAH² TINGLE** (Hugh¹) was born about 1695 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1734. She married Charles Collins about 1715 in Somerset Co., MD. He was born about 1693 in of Somerset Co., MD. He died on 22 Jun 1732.

Notes for Sarah Tingle:

Sarah's will was dated 1734.

Charles Collins and Sarah Tingle had the following children:

- i. ESTHER³ COLLINS (daughter of Charles Collins and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1718. She died date Unknown.
- ii. ELIJAH COLLINS (son of Charles Collins and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1719. He died date Unknown.
- iii. THOMAS COLLINS (son of Charles Collins and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1720. He died date Unknown.
7. **MARGARET² TINGLE** (Hugh¹) was born about 1697 in Somerset Co., MD. She died in 1732. She married Richard Hudson (son of Henry Hudson and Lydia Smith) before 1690 in Maryland. He was born about 1694 in of Somerset Co., MD. He died on 02 Mar 1763 in Worcester Co., MD.

Notes for Margaret Tingle:

Margaret's will was dated 1732.

Notes for Richard Hudson:

Source: Some dates and Richard's place of death supplied from Jennifer Hudson Taylor.

Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL³ HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born between 1676-1726 in Maryland. He died in 1757.
- ii. JOHN HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born between 1676-1726 in Maryland. He died in 1782. He married (1) RACHEL ____.
- iii. HENRY HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born between 1676-1726 in Maryland. He died in 1794. He married Rhoda Tingle between 1741-1782. She was born between 1720-1755. She died between 1741-1836.
- iv. RACHEL HUDSON (daughter of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born between 1676-1726 in Maryland. She married (1) RALPH LOWE. She married (2)

Generation 2 (con't)

POWELL PATTEY between 1737-1782. He was born between 1711-1748. He died between 1737-1826.

- v. ANNANIAS HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born between 1676-1726 in Maryland. He died in 1789 in Worcester Co., MD.

Notes for Annanias Hudson:

Year: 1800 STATE: Maryland COUNTY: Worcester

Page 202B, Line 24 :: HUDSON, ANNANIAS :: Free White Males -- 0-10 (0);

10-16 (0); 16-26 (1); 26-45 (0); 45+up (1) :: Free White Females - 0-10

(0); 10-16 (0); 16-26 (1); 26-45 (0); 45+up (1) :: All Other Free (0) ::

Slaves (0)

There are other HUDSON's listed in Worcester County, MD that year also:

HUDSON, Annanias (three listed)

HUDSON, Aaron

HUDSON, Caleb (two listed)

HUDSON, Dennis

HUDSON, Donnis

HUDSON, Eli (two listed)

HUDSON, Elihu

HUDSON, Henry

HUDSON, Laban

HUDSON, Levi

HUDSON, James

HUDSON, James H.

HUDSON, John (four listed)

HUDSON, Jonathan

HUDSON, Jesse

HUDSON, Major

HUDSON, Moses

HUDSON, Robert

HUDSON, Samuel

HUDSON, William (three listed)

HUDSON, William Sr.

HUDSON, Ziporah

HUDSON, Elizabeth

HUDSON, Polley (Polly)

- vi. LEAH PURNELL HUDSON (daughter of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born between 1676-1726 in Maryland. She married William Richards between 1737-1782. He was born between 1711-1748. He died between 1737-1826.

16. vii. RICHARD HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born about 1690 in Maryland. He died in 1754 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) MARY AYDELOTT. She was born in 1697. She died after 1743 in Worcester Co., MD.

17. viii. SOLOMON HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle) was born about 1735 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died on 08 Feb 1786 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard before 1765 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1740. She died after 1765 in Worcester Co., MD.

- ix. SARAH TRUITT HUDSON (daughter of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle).

- x. DAUGHER HUDSON (daughter of Richard Hudson and Margaret Tingle).

8. **DANIEL² TINGLE** (Hugh¹) was born about 1704 in Somerset Co., MD. He died on 18 May 1740. He married Mary _____ about 1726 in Somerset Co., MD. She was born about 1706 in of Somerset

Generation 2 (con't)

Co., MD.

Daniel Tingle and Mary _____ had the following children:

- i. DANIEL³ TINGLE (son of Daniel Tingle and Mary _____) was born about 1728 in Worcester Co., MD.
- 18. ii. CALEB TINGLE (son of Daniel Tingle and Mary _____) was born about 1731 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in Feb 1798 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He married Elizabeth Fassett (daughter of John Fassett and Mary Robins) on 11 Dec 1753 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born in 1739 in Worcester Co., MD. She died in 1806.
- iii. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Tingle and Mary _____) was born about 1733 in Worcester Co., MD.

Generation 3

9. **HUGH³ TINGLE** (Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1718 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) **MARY PHIPPS**.

Hugh Tingle and Mary Phipps had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁴ TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle and Mary Phipps).
 - ii. SUSANNAH TINGLE (daughter of Hugh Tingle and Mary Phipps).
10. **JOSEPH³ TINGLE** (Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born in 1721 in Worcester Co., MD. He died in Sep 1793 in Craven Co., NC. He married Mary Jones on 20 Mar 1766. She was born in 1740 in Craven, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Tingle and Mary Jones had the following children:

- i. SHADRACK⁴ TINGLE (son of Joseph Tingle and Mary Jones) was born in 1769 in Craven Co., NC. He died in 1799 in Craven Co., NC.
 - ii. SIDNEY TINGLE (daughter of Joseph Tingle and Mary Jones) was born in 1775 in Craven Co., NC. She died in 1842 in Craven Co., NC.
 - iii. SARAH SALLIE TINGLE (daughter of Joseph Tingle and Mary Jones) was born in 1784 in Craven, NC. She died in 1842 in Craven Co., NC.
 - iv. PERRY TINGLE (son of Joseph Tingle and Mary Jones) was born in 1785 in North Carolina.
 - v. THOMAS TINGLE (son of Joseph Tingle and Mary Jones).
 - vi. LUCRETIA TINGLE (daughter of Joseph Tingle and Mary Jones).
11. **JAMES³ TINGLE** (Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1724 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) **ELIZABETH GRINDER**.

James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder had the following children:

- i. RHONDA⁴ TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder) was born in Craven Co., NC.
- 19. ii. JAMES TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder). He died in 1824 in Craven Co., NC. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROWE.
- iii. JOSHUA TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder). He died in 1809 in Craven Co., NC.
- iv. LUCINDA TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder).
- v. HUGH TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder). He died in 1792 in Craven Co., NC.

Notes for Hugh Tingle:

Estate Record of Hugh Tingle, IV, 1792 (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder, grandson of Hugh Tingle, Jr.):

JOHN DAW was appointed administrator of the estate of HUGH TINGLE 10 Sep

Generation 3 (con't)

1792.

"January the _1 Day 1793 -- - - -

and inventory of the Estate of HUGH TINGLE Decd

2 blankets and one sheete -- t___ & ___ bag

1 hors 8 head of hogs 1 mill - _gun powder

1 bead stead 1 Chear - 1 meal tub - -

2 barrels - one (crossed out) tub one pail

1 piggin -- 3 axes 2 old hoes - 6 plates

2 basons 1 fish dish 1 tumbler - -

6 cups and sausers 1 mug - 2 tables - -

1 iron pott 1 kittle 3 bottles (crossed out)

1 pare of scails and weights 1 linning wheel

1 pear of Cotton Cards - 1 pear of pott hooks -

1 trowel - 1 neape hook 1 hand saw 1 auger

1 Chest 5 knives and forks 1 sistern - -

1 bowl 1 tub 1 _alling wheel 1 bed Cond -

1 table leaf - - 1 plough -

1 pear of wedges 2 plains

1 adds - - - - - JOHN DAW administrator"

The inventory was returned to Craven County, NC court March Court Term 1793.

An inventory of good sold was made 1 Oct 1793..."JOHN DAW ___ administrator of HUGH TINGLE Deceast sold the hole of these goods and the hole amount is twenty five pound six and six pence - - - JOHN DAW administrator (signed)".

Source: Craven County Estate Records, NC Archives, Raleigh, NC, CR

028.508.145.

12. **SOLOMON³ TINGLE** (Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1730 in Craven Co., NC. He married Mary Elizabeth Taylor on 04 Apr 1780 in Craven Co., NC. She was born in 1760. She died in 1795 in Bibb Co., AL.

Solomon Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Taylor had the following children:

20. i. **JOHN⁴ TINGLE** (son of Solomon Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Taylor) was born in 1774 in Craven Co., NC.. He died in 1832. He married Sarah Purifoy on 13 May 1795 in Craven Co., NC. She was born about 1774.
 - ii. **MARY TINGLE** (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Taylor) was born in 1776 in Craven Co., NC. She died in 1803.
 - iii. **SOLOMON TINGLE** (son of Solomon Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Taylor) was born in 1780 in Craven Co., NC. He died in 1832.
13. **WILLIAM³ TINGLE** (John², Hugh¹) was born in 1725 in Somerset Co., MD. He died on 17 Feb 1807 in Sussex Co., DE. He married Elizabeth Miller in 1770. She was born about 1745. She died in 1807.

Notes for William Tingle:

Inherited the plantation "Dum frize". The children are not correct. They need to be check.

William Tingle and Elizabeth Miller had the following children:

21. i. **JAMES⁴ TINGLE** (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth Miller) was born on 30 Nov 1765. He died on 05 Mar 1849. He married Leah Lockwood (daughter of Samuel Lockwood and Zipporah _____) on 07 Dec 1791. She was born on 27 Jan 1769 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. She died on 11 Jan 1850.
22. ii. **COMFORT MILLER TINGLE** (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth Miller) was born about 1770. She married (1) **SCARBOROUGH TUNNELL**. He was born on 01 Nov 1758 in Muddy Neck, DE. He died on 09 Feb 1808 in Sussex Co., DE.
- iii. **MORIAH TINGLE** (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth Miller) was born about 1771.
- iv. **NATHANIEL TINGLE** (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth Miller) was born about 1773.

Generation 3 (con't)

23. v. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth Miller) was born about 1775. She married (1) JOHN TUNNELL. He was born in 1769 in Cedar Neck, DE. He died on 01 May 1813. She married (2) WILLIAM RICKARDS on 06 Mar 1816.
14. **SAMUEL³ TINGLE** (Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1707 in Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1768 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) **SARAH FARWELL**. She was born in 1707 in South Carolina. She died in 1776 in Worcester Co., MD.

Notes for Samuel Tingle:

Samuel and Sarah had at least five children who were mention in a record pertaining to the distribution of funds by the court. Unfortunately, the children were not named in the record. Samuel died in 1768, at about age 55, in Worcester County, Maryland (formerly Somerset County). Sarah was appointed administratrix of the estate. The final accounting was filed in 1772. Sarah received her one-third interest and the balance was distributed to the five children. All of this was taking place at the time when Delaware and Maryland boundary dispute was being settled. The boundary became known as the Mason and Dixon line. Some the Tingle lands which had been in Worcester County, Maryland ended up in Sussex County, Delaware. [This was taken from notes of Jo Ann Rice who is a Tingle researcher.]

The grandchildren listed for Samuel and Sarah are correctly listed with the exception of Jasper who probably is a grandson but they may be incorrectly attached. According to Virginia Tolman, Jasper was not a son of Thomas Tingle. [Source: E-mails from Virginia Tolman]

Oliver and Matthias Tingle both along with their father Samuel appear on the tax records of Sussex County Delaware. Samuel appears on the tax records of both Maryland and Delaware. [Source: E-mails from Virginia Tolman]

Notes for Sarah Farwell:

We know from estate papers of Samuel that the first name Samuel's wife was Sarah. Land Records of Worcester Co., Maryland (Book D page 284, 8 May 1758) "between John Farwell and Mary his wife and Thomas Farwell Tingle" give Thomas' middle name. Another land record (Book H page 634, 14 Nov 1771) provides that Thomas Farwell Tingle sold 29 acres to William Davis Stevens bought of "Uncle John Farwell." This gives a very strong indication that the maiden name of Sarah was Farwell.

Samuel Tingle and Sarah Farwell had the following children:

24. i. OLIVER⁴ TINGLE (son of Samuel Tingle and Sarah Farwell) was born about 1740.
25. ii. THOMAS FARWELL TINGLE (son of Samuel Tingle and Sarah Farwell) was born on 07 Jul 1745 in Worcester Co., MD.
- iii. MATTHIAS TINGLE (son of Samuel Tingle and Sarah Farwell) was born in Worcester Co., MD.

Notes for Matthias Tingle:

Oliver and Matthias appeared with their father on the tax records of Sussex Co., Delaware. Samuel appears on both the Maryland and Delaware tax records.

- iv. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Samuel Tingle and Sarah Farwell).
15. **LITTLETON³ TINGLE** (Samuel², Hugh¹) was born between 1714-1715 in Somerset Co., MD. He died in Oct 1752 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Margaret Smith before 1740. She was born in 1720.

Notes for Littleton Tingle:

He had 4 Children. 3 unknown at this time.

Littleton Tingle and Margaret Smith had the following children:

26. i. SAMUEL⁴ TINGLE (son of Littleton Tingle and Margaret Smith) was born about 1741 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He married Amy /Waite Wyatt (daughter of William /Waite Wyatt) on 04 Jan 1764 in Cool Spring Presbyterian Church, Sussex Co., DE. She was born about 1745.
- ii. JOHN TINGLE (son of Littleton Tingle and Margaret Smith) was born about 1742 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD.

- iii. RHODA TINGLE (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Margaret Smith) was born about 1744 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD.
 - iv. MOLLY TINGLE (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Margaret Smith) was born about 1746 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD.
16. **RICHARD³ HUDSON** (Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1690 in Maryland. He died in 1754 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) **MARY AYDELOTT**. She was born in 1697. She died after 1743 in Worcester Co., MD.

Notes for Richard Hudson:

Jr.?

Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott had the following children:

- 27.
 - i. MARY⁴ HUDSON (daughter of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born on 27 Mar 1728 in Worcester Co., MD. She died on 09 Jun 1797 in Sussex Co., DE. She married John McCabe on 15 Mar 1752 in Maryland?. He was born on 13 May 1727 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 20 Jan 1800 in Sussex Co., DE.
 - ii. ESTER HUDSON (daughter of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born about 1730 in Maryland.
 - iii. ELIJAH HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born about 1732 in Maryland.
 - iv. MILES HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born about 1734 in Maryland.
 - v. SHELBY HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born about 1736 in Maryland.
 - vi. RACHAEL HUDSON (daughter of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born about 1739 in Maryland.
 - 28.
 - vii. HEZEKIAH HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born in 1741 in Maryland. He died in 1787 in Sussex Co., DE. He married Mary Coffan in Maryland or Delaware. She was born before 1751. She died about 1767 (Sussex County, DE).
 - viii. JOHN AYDELOTT HUDSON (son of Richard Hudson and Mary Aydelott) was born about 1743. He died before 1843.
17. **SOLOMON³ HUDSON** (Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1735 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died on 08 Feb 1786 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard before 1765 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1740. She died after 1765 in Worcester Co., MD.

Notes for Solomon Hudson:

!Left will in 1786 in Worcester county, Maryland, USA.

Notes for Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard:

Esther/Elizabeth?

Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard had the following children:

- 29.
 - i. BENJAMIN⁴ HUDSON (son of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard) was born about 1765 in Worcester Co., MD. He died about 1823 in Humphrey Co., TN. He married (1) SARAH HUDSON on 28 Nov 1805 in Sumner Co., NC. She was born on 03 Sep 1782 in North Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1821 in Sumner Co., TN. He married (2) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS on 25 Mar 1796 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born on 22 Aug 1779 in Worcester Co., MD. She died between 1803-1804 in Humphrey Co., TN. He married (3) ELIZABETH HUDSON about 1822 in Humphrey Co., TN. She was born on 01 Nov 1787 in Orange Co., NC. She died after 1823 in Humphrey Co., TN.
 - ii. MARGARET HUDSON (daughter of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard)

Generation 3 (con't)

was born on 19 Apr 1769 in Worcester Co., MD. She died on 30 Dec 1833 in Sumner Co., TN. She married (1) THOMAS HARNEY HARVEY III. He died after 1787 in Sumner Co., TN.

- 30. iii. THOMAS HUDSON (son of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard) was born before 1770 in Worcester Co., MD. He died after 1831 in Probably Sumter Co., TN. He married (1) UNKNOWN before 1791 in Tennessee. She was born before 1776. She died between 1792-1830 in Tennessee. He married (2) ELIZABETH M. DREW in 1831 in Sumner Co., TN.
- 31. iv. ISAAC HUDSON (son of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard) was born in Mar 1776 in Worcester Co., MD. He died about 1850 in Davidson Co., TN. He married Sarah Givans on 27 Nov 1804 in Worcester Co., MD. She died after 1819 in Davidson Co., TN.
- v. PEGGY HUDSON (daughter of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard) was born about 1777. She died between 1778-1871.
- 32. vi. ADAM BREVARD HUDSON (son of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard) was born before 1779 in Worcester Co., MD. He died after 1804 in possibly Davidson Co., TN. He married Prissie Thomas in 1797 in Davidson Co., TN. She was born before 1783 in MD??. She died after 1804 in possibly Davidson Co., TN.
- vii. MARY HUDSON (daughter of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard) was born about 1779 in Worcester Co., MD. She married (1) _____ LOCKWOOD. He was born in Probably Maryland.
- viii. ESTHER HUDSON (daughter of Solomon Hudson and Esther (Elizabeth) Brevard) was born about 1781 in Worcester Co., MD.
- 18. **CALEB³ TINGLE** (Daniel², Hugh¹) was born about 1731 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in Feb 1798 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He married Elizabeth Fassett (daughter of John Fassett and Mary Robins) on 11 Dec 1753 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born in 1739 in Worcester Co., MD. She died in 1806.

Notes for Elizabeth Fassett:

Linda F. Harris
lfh@prodigy.net

Please use my name and address if posted or shared with any one.

Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett had the following children:

- 33. i. HANNAH⁴ TINGLE (daughter of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 01 Apr 1759 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She married William Dymock in 1788 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born about 1757 in of Worcester Co, MD.
- 34. ii. DANIEL TINGLE (son of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 05 Aug 1761 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in Nov 1819 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Catherine Rackliffe about 1792 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born on 02 Feb 1764 in of Worcester Co, MD. She died on 24 Sep 1824 in Berlin, Worcester Co., MD.
- 35. iii. JAMES TINGLE (son of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 27 Feb 1764 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in 1806 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Catherine Hudson in 1790 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1762 in of Worcester Co, MD.
- iv. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 25 Feb 1766 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD.
- v. CALEB TINGLE (son of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 07 Mar 1768 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD.

Generation 3 (con't)

36. vi. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born in 1771 in St. Martin's Parish, Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in 1824 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He married Sarah Long on 04 Feb 1795 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1773 in of Worcester, MD. She died about 1808.
- vii. ELIJAH TINGLE (son of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 05 Dec 1777 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD.
37. viii. JOHN TINGLE (son of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 13 Apr 1780 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He married Sarah Messick on 07 Jan 1801 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1782 in of Worcester Co, MD. She died before 11 Aug 1851.
38. ix. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born in 1781 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She married William Covington in 1793 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born about 1778 in of Worcester Co, MD.
- x. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born on 31 Dec 1784 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD.
- xi. MARGARET TINGLE (daughter of Caleb Tingle and Elizabeth Fassett) was born about 1786 in Worcester Co., MD. She married (1) ____ SMITH about 1807 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born about 1784 in of Worcester Co, MD. She married (2) LITTLETON GRAY in 1805 in Maryland. He was born in Maryland.

Generation 4

19. **JAMES⁴ TINGLE** (James³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹). He died in 1824 in Craven Co., NC. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ROWE**.

Notes for James Tingle:

Will of James Tingle, 1824 (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Grinder; grandson of Hugh Tingle, Jr.): "In the name of God amen I JAMES TINGEL of t he County of Craven and State of North Carolina being sick but of a sou nd and perfect mind sence thanks bee to God for it and Calling to mind th at all flesh must Die and after this life to Judgement I do order th is to bee my last Will and Testament First of all I comit my soul to god w ho gave it and my body to the earth to be Decently buried at the Discreti on of my Executors hear after named first of all I give & Dispose of my wo rldly Estate as follows first I give & bequeath to my beloved wife ELIBE TH one loom and two wheels one wollin and linning where next I allso g iv my wife ELIBETH all of my kitchen furniture Such as pots and kittles a nd I also give my wife ELIBETH my Small canoe and also my hand mill a nd my plantation tooles such as axes and hose and I also give my wife ELIB ETH one Cow and yearling by the name of may Item I give to my son WILLI AM TINGLE one muskit and I allso give my WILLIAM one Cow and yearling by t he name of ____ and I allso give my son WILLIAM one Steare by the nam of Sa mson I also give my Small gun to my son JAMES TINGLE next I give my big Ca noe to my son JAMES next I give my son JAMES two heffers one by the na me of peg and the other mottle and I also give my son JAMES one steer ny t he name of Lane. and I also give my son THOMAS one Cow and Calf by the na me of White and I also give my son THOMAS one youk of oxen for the use I a lso giv my son JAMES one bed and furniture and I also give my son WILLI AM one bed at my wifes death and I also give my three youngest sons two hu ndred acres of land to wit WILLIAM JAMES and THOMAS to bee equally divid ed between them and I allso give my Son THOMAS one ____kill I allso leave o ne cow for beef for the youse of the family and I allso give my three Son es two yacres a peace to wit WILLIAM JAMES and THOMAS and I also give my s on JAMES one peace of span__ moles (?) and I also give my son EASU one bu

Generation 4 (con't)

It and my desire is that my Beloved wife ELIZABETH shall have her li
fe in all the rest of my stock of every kind & all my household & furnitu
re of all sort during her natural life without any dispute or disturben
ce decently to dispose of at her own deiscretion & at her death to be Eaqu
ally divided between my four Children to wit EASU WILLIAM JAMES and THOM
AS I appoint my son JAMES & THOMAS TINGLE my worldly Executors Signed in t
he presents of us this 23d day of April 1824 test PHILLIP T. HOLTON JOSH
UA RICE" (neither signature nor mark of JAMES TINGLE visible) "Craven Coun
ty Court August Term ad 1824 The foregoing N____ssative Will of JAMES TING
LE was proved in open Court & in due form of law by the oaths of PHIL
IP T HOLTON and JOSHUA RICE. Attest J. G TRAN____ Clerk" Handwritten over t
he proven notice above: "ELIZABETH TINGLE - Widow ESAU WM. JAS THOS. (enfa
nt) by _____ Your Notice -- under Act of 1784" Source: Craven County W
ills, North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, NC, CR 028.801.23.

James Tingle and Elizabeth Rowe had the following children:

- 39. i. ESAU⁵ TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Rowe) was born about 1790 in North Carolina. He married (1) ANNA WILLIAMS. She was born about 1798 in North Carolina.
 - 40. ii. JAMES TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Rowe) was born about 1794 in North Carolina. He married (1) LENORA ____.
 - iii. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Rowe). He died in 1825 in Craven Co., NC.
 - iv. THOMAS TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Rowe). He died in 1832 in Craven Co., NC.
20. **JOHN⁴ TINGLE** (Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born in 1774 in Craven Co., NC.. He died in 1832. He married Sarah Purifoy on 13 May 1795 in Craven Co., NC. She was born about 1774.

Notes for John Tingle:

John is believed to have grown up on the family farm. John and Sally had four boys and four girls.

John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy had the following children:

- 41. i. DANIEL WILLIE⁵ TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born on 29 Mar 1796 in Craven Co., NC. He died on 13 Jun 1884 in Monroe Co., GA. He married Parthenia Hatcher on 06 Feb 1823 in Jefferson Co., GA. She was born on 24 Nov 1803 in Jefferson Co., GA. She died on 09 Oct 1878 in Monroe Co., GA.
- 42. ii. JOHN PURIFOY TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born in 1797 in North Carolina. He died in 1878. He married Martha Ellen Gilpin in 1825 in Georgia. She was born in 1805 in GA.
- iii. MARY TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born after 1802.
- 43. iv. LUCINDA TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born about 1805 in Of Monroe Co., GA. She died in 1891. She married William Holloway on 16 May 1824 in Monroe Co., GA.
- 44. v. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born about 1810. She married Josiah King before 1830. He was born about 1800.
- 45. vi. JOHN J. TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born about 1812. He married (1) DOVEMMA TOLLERSON about 1840. She was born about 1817. He married (2) MARTHA ? after 1854.
- vii. LETITIA TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born about 1818. She married (1) WILLIAM H. TOLLISON.

Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. ARRINGTON TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Sarah Purifoy) was born about 1820. He married (1) LAVINIA A. _____. She was born in 1808. She died in 1890. He married (2) LENORAH ?. He married (3) MARTHA ?.
21. **JAMES⁴ TINGLE** (William³, John², Hugh¹) was born on 30 Nov 1765. He died on 05 Mar 1849. He married Leah Lockwood (daughter of Samuel Lockwood and Zipporah _____) on 07 Dec 1791. She was born on 27 Jan 1769 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. She died on 11 Jan 1850. James Tingle and Leah Lockwood had the following children:
- 46. i. JOHN⁵ TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Leah Lockwood) was born on 09 Jul 1797. He died on 03 Mar 1835.
 - 47. ii. WILLIAM E. TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Leah Lockwood) was born on 04 Nov 1804 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 13 Sep 1866 in Indiana. He married Catherine Long on 19 Sep 1828 in Maryland (Sussex Co., DE). She was born in 1800 in Sussex Co., DE.
 - iii. NATHANIEL TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Leah Lockwood).
 - iv. MOLLY TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Leah Lockwood).
 - v. ELISHA TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Leah Lockwood).
 - vi. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Leah Lockwood).
 - vii. SAMUEL TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Leah Lockwood). She died between 1791-1897.
22. **COMFORT MILLER⁴ TINGLE** (William³, John², Hugh¹) was born about 1770. She married (1) **SCARBOROUGH TUNNELL**. He was born on 01 Nov 1758 in Muddy Neck, DE. He died on 09 Feb 1808 in Sussex Co., DE.
- Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle had the following children:
- 48. i. JOHN⁵ TUNNELL (son of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle) was born on 27 Jan 1791 in Muddy Neck, DE. He died in 1863. He married Sarah Cottingham Vaughn on 17 Dec 1818 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 24 Jul 1800 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex Co. DE. She died in 1886.
 - 49. ii. ELIZABETH TUNNELL (daughter of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle) was born on 06 Jun 1792 in Muddy Neck, DE. She married (1) STEPHEN BURTON. He died date Unknown.
 - 50. iii. JAMES MILLER TUNNELL (son of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle) was born on 17 Jan 1794 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) HENRIETTA MAULL. She died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE.
 - 51. iv. NATHANIEL TINGLE TUNNELL (son of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle) was born on 02 Jan 1798 in Muddy Neck, DE. He died on 16 Mar 1868 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) MARIA WALTERS. She was born on 11 Feb 1818. She died date Unknown. He married (2) NANCY WALTERS on 06 Jan 1830. She was born on 16 Jul 1812. She died on 03 Nov 1835 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE.
 - 52. v. NANCY TUNNELL (daughter of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle) was born on 05 Jan 1800 in Muddy Neck, DE. She married (1) SELBY HITCHENS. He was born about 1790. He died date Unknown.
 - 53. vi. LOVEY WINGATE TUNNELL (daughter of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle) was born on 15 Nov 1801 in Muddy Neck, DE. She married (1) MARTIN FISHER. He died date Unknown.
 - 54. vii. HENRY TUNNELL (son of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle) was born on 02 Jan 1804 in Muddy Neck, DE. He married (1) MARY MARSHALL. She died date Unknown.
 - 55. viii. STEPHEN PURNALL TUNNELL (son of Scarborough Tunnell and Comfort Miller Tingle)
-

Generation 4 (con't)

was born on 03 Oct 1806 in Muddy Neck, DE. He married (1) NANCY LONG. He married (2) MARY HOWARD.

23. **ELIZABETH⁴ TINGLE** (William³, John², Hugh¹) was born about 1775. She married (1) **JOHN TUNNELL**. He was born in 1769 in Cedar Neck, DE. He died on 01 May 1813. She married (2) **WILLIAM RICKARDS** on 06 Mar 1816.

John Tunnell and Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

- i. **JOHN M.⁵ TUNNELL** (son of John Tunnell and Elizabeth Tingle). He married (1) **ELIZABETH RICKARDS**. She died date Unknown.
 - ii. **CHARLES TUNNELL** (son of John Tunnell and Elizabeth Tingle). He married (1) **MARY _____**.
 - iii. **KITTY TUNNELL** (daughter of John Tunnell and Elizabeth Tingle). She married (1) **ISSAC EVANS**. He died date Unknown.
 - 56. iv. **MORIAH TUNNELL** (daughter of John Tunnell and Elizabeth Tingle). She married (1) **DAVID JOHNSON**. She married (2) **HAMILTON KIRKPATRICKSON**.
 - v. **HETTIE TUNNELL** (daughter of John Tunnell and Elizabeth Tingle).
24. **OLIVER⁴ TINGLE** (Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1740.

Notes for Oliver Tingle:

Oliver and Matthias appeared with their father on the tax records of Sussex Co., Delaware. Samuel appears on both the Maryland and Delaware tax records.

Oliver Tingle had the following children:

- 57. i. **JASPER⁵ TINGLE** (son of Oliver Tingle) was born about 1762 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1824 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY HITCHINS**. She was born in 1765 in Sussex Co., DE.
 - 58. ii. **LITTLETON TINGLE** (son of Oliver Tingle) was born about 1766 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died on 07 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY _____**. She was born about 1770 in Of Worchester Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE). She died on 24 Feb 1843 in Henry Co., KY.
25. **THOMAS FARWELL⁴ TINGLE** (Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 07 Jul 1745 in Worcester Co., MD.

Notes for Thomas Farwell Tingle:

Land Records of Worcester Co., Maryland, Book D page 284 This indenture made 8 May 1758 between John Farwell and Mary his wife and Thomas Farwell Tingle. A tract of land called Addition to Venture on the seaboard side about three miles from Saint Martens Chappel and lying between two small Gutes one called Sandy Gut the other called Muddy Gut 39 acres of land signed John Farwell and Mary Farwell. Wit. Joshia Mitchell and John Evans.

Book H page 634 14 Nov 1771 Thomas Farwell Tingle sold 29 acres to William Davis Stevens bought of Uncle John Farwell. Signed his name Thomas Farewell Tingle (clerk wrote Farrell in deed)

Thomas Farwell Tingle had the following children:

- 59. i. **JOHN⁵ TINGLE** (son of Thomas Farwell Tingle) was born about 1760 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1824 in Scott Co., KY. He married **Caroline _____** before 1780 in Delaware.
- 60. ii. **THOMAS TINGLE** (son of Thomas Farwell Tingle) was born on 22 Mar 1764 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 03 Mar 1844 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., DE. He

Generation 4 (con't)

married Elizabeth Tyler in Delaware. She was born on 10 Jun 1771 in Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1844 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., IL.

- iii. ABIJAH TINGLE (son of Thomas Farwell Tingle).

Notes for Abijah Tingle:

Abijah got the land Addition to Venture as he sold it to Benjamin McCormak in 1780.

26. **SAMUEL⁴ TINGLE** (Littleton³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1741 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He married Amy /Waite Wyatt (daughter of William /Waite Wyatt) on 04 Jan 1764 in Cool Spring Presbyterian Church, Sussex Co., DE. She was born about 1745.

Notes for Samuel Tingle:

Samuel and Amy had four children, however only the oldest has been identified. It is believe by this researcher that Samuel and Amy were the parents of Littleton Tingle of Henry County, Kentucky, however, that is only a guess on my part.

Samuel Tingle and Amy /Waite Wyatt had the following children:

61. i. **JOHN⁵ TINGLE** (son of Samuel Tingle and Amy /Waite Wyatt) was born after 1764 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1825 in Scott Co., KY. He married an unknown spouse before 1780 in Delaware.
62. ii. **JEDEDIAH TINGLE** (son of Samuel Tingle and Amy /Waite Wyatt) was born on 05 May 1766 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died on 27 Apr 1827 in Warren Co., OH. He married Elizabeth Reeder (daughter of Daniel Reeder and Rebecca Foster) between 1790-1792 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was born on 04 Jan 1776 in Loudoun Co., VA. She died on 05 Sep 1844 in Warren Co., OH.
27. **MARY⁴ HUDSON** (Richard³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Mar 1728 in Worcester Co., MD. She died on 09 Jun 1797 in Sussex Co., DE. She married John McCabe on 15 Mar 1752 in Maryland?. He was born on 13 May 1727 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 20 Jan 1800 in Sussex Co., DE.

John McCabe and Mary Hudson had the following children:

- i. **OBEDIAH⁵ MCCABE** (son of John McCabe and Mary Hudson) was born on 22 Sep 1753.
- ii. **MATTHEW MCCABE** (son of John McCabe and Mary Hudson) was born on 02 Jul 1756.
- iii. **JOHN MCCABE JR.** (son of John McCabe and Mary Hudson) was born on 12 Aug 1759.
63. iv. **ARTHUR MCCABE** (son of John McCabe and Mary Hudson) was born on 28 Jan 1761 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 18 Jan 1843 in Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) **PATIENCE LONG**. She was born on 28 Aug 1760 in Worcester Co., MD. She died on 12 Jun 1843 in Worcester Co., MD.
- v. **ALEXHA MCCABE** (daughter of John McCabe and Mary Hudson) was born on 02 Apr 1767.
28. **HEZEKIAH⁴ HUDSON** (Richard³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1741 in Maryland. He died in 1787 in Sussex Co., DE. He married Mary Coffan in Maryland or Delaware. She was born before 1751. She died about 1767 (Sussex County, DE).

Hezekiah Hudson and Mary Coffan had the following child:

64. i. **MARY⁵ HUDSON** (daughter of Hezekiah Hudson and Mary Coffan) was born on 07 Aug 1767 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 27 Mar 1828. She married William Campbell II in 1784 in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 02 May 1760 in Dagsboro, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 31 Aug 1836.
29. **BENJAMIN⁴ HUDSON** (Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1765 in Worcester Co., MD. He died about 1823 in Humphrey Co., TN. He married (1) **SARAH HUDSON** on 28 Nov 1805 in Sumner Co., NC. She was born on 03 Sep 1782 in North Carolina. She died on 27 Jul

Generation 4 (con't)

1821 in Sumner Co., TN. He married (2) **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS** on 25 Mar 1796 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born on 22 Aug 1779 in Worcester Co., MD. She died between 1803-1804 in Humphrey Co., TN. He married (3) **ELIZABETH HUDSON** about 1822 in Humphrey Co., TN. She was born on 01 Nov 1787 in Orange Co., NC. She died after 1823 in Humphrey Co., TN.

Notes for Benjamin Hudson:

"Hudson of Benton County" notes by J. K. Smith: Benjamin Hudson was active in Humphreys County politics for several years - As a surveyor, he surveyed the Reynoldsburg town site in February of 1814. This was the county seat of Humphreys County located on the east bank of the Tennessee River. occupation - county surveyor

Benjamin Hudson and Sarah Hudson had the following children:

- i. JOHN PRIDIEUX⁵ HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Sarah Hudson) was born between 1806-1820 in Humphrey Co., TN.

Notes for John Pridieux Hudson:

!Mother could be Sarah or Elizabeth. Marriage date unknown for Elizabeth

- ii. JOSHUA ISAAC HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Sarah Hudson) was born between 1806-1820 in Humphrey Co., TN.
- iii. WILLIAM GWIN HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Sarah Hudson) was born between 1806-1820 in Humphrey Co., TN.

Notes for William Gwin Hudson:

!Mother could be Sarah or Elizabeth. Marriage date for Elizabeth is unknown.

- iv. EDWARD HENRY HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Sarah Hudson) was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died between 1809-1898.

Notes for Edward Henry Hudson:

!Mother could be Sarah or Elizabeth. Marriage date is unknown for Elizabeth.

Benjamin Hudson and Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

- 65. v. THOMAS WILLIAM HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Elizabeth Williams) was born on 16 Jan 1800 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died on 20 Jun 1862 in Whiteville, Hardeman Co., TN. He married (1) UNKNOWN before 1820 in Tennessee. She was born about 1801. She died between 1843-1845 in Hardeman Co., TN. He married (2) ELIZABETH CATHERINE REAVES on 07 May 1846 in Hardeman Co., TN. She was born on 22 Jul 1824 in North Carolina. She died on 28 Feb 1887 in Whiteville, Hardeman Co., TN.
- 66. vi. JAMES BREVARD HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Elizabeth Williams) was born in 1803 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died in 1855 in Prairie Co., AR. He married (1) SUSAN J. _____. She was born in Humphrey Co., TN.

Benjamin Hudson and Elizabeth Hudson had the following children:

- vii. SOLOMON CHAMBERLAIN GREENUP HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Elizabeth Hudson) was born between 1806-1820 in Humphrey Co., TN.

Notes for Solomon Chamberlain Greenup Hudson:

!Mother could be Sarah or Elizabeth. Marriage date unknown for Elizabeth.

- viii. MARGARET HUMPHREYS HUDSON (daughter of Benjamin Hudson and Elizabeth Hudson) was born on 06 May 1815 in Humphrey Co., TN. She died on 02 Nov 1887 in Benton Co., TN. She married (1) STEPHEN CONGO PAVATT. He was born in 1808. He died on 23 Nov 1863 in Benton Co., TN.

Notes for Margaret Humphreys Hudson:

"Hudson of Benton County" note by J. K. Smith: "She married Stephen Congo Pavatt. They had two children who died children." 1) CONNIE PAVATT

Generation 4 (con't)

b./d. unknown and 2) CORA PAVATT b./d. unknown. !Mother could be Sarah or Elizabeth. Marriage date unknown for Elizabeth.

- ix. ANDREW CARROL HUDSON (son of Benjamin Hudson and Elizabeth Hudson) was born about 1817.

Notes for Andrew Carrol Hudson:

!Mother could be Sarah or Elizabeth. Marriage date unknown for Elizabeth.

30. **THOMAS⁴ HUDSON** (Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born before 1770 in Worcester Co., MD. He died after 1831 in Probably Sumter Co., TN. He married (1) **UNKNOWN** before 1791 in Tennessee. She was born before 1776. She died between 1792-1830 in Tennessee. He married (2) **ELIZABETH M. DREW** in 1831 in Sumner Co., TN.

Notes for Thomas Hudson:

INFORMATIONAL ONLY: Found the following Marriage Records for 1780-1867 in Dorchester County, Maryland (please note the spelling of Thomas HODSON (Hudson??) last name: date 23 DEC 1797 -- HODSON, Thomas m. JONES, Rebecca.

Thomas Hudson and Unknown had the following child:

- i. THOMAS⁵ HUDSON JR. (son of Thomas Hudson and Unknown) was born before 1791.
31. **ISAAC⁴ HUDSON** (Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Mar 1776 in Worcester Co., MD. He died about 1850 in Davidson Co., TN. He married Sarah Givans on 27 Nov 1804 in Worcester Co., MD. She died after 1819 in Davidson Co., TN.
- Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans had the following children:
- i. JAMES⁵ HUDSON (son of Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans) was born on 22 Dec 1804.
- ii. WILLIAM GIVINGS HUDSON (son of Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans) was born on 10 Jul 1809.
- iii. MARY ANN HUDSON (daughter of Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans) was born in 1811.
- iv. THOMAS B. HUDSON (son of Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans) was born on 08 Feb 1814.
- v. ANDREW G. HUDSON (son of Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans) was born in 1816.
- vi. ROBERT H. HUDSON (son of Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans) was born on 07 Jul 1818.
- vii. MARTHA P. HUDSON (daughter of Isaac Hudson and Sarah Givans) was born after 1819.

32. **ADAM BREVARD⁴ HUDSON** (Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born before 1779 in Worcester Co., MD. He died after 1804 in possibly Davidson Co., TN. He married Prissie Thomas in 1797 in Davidson Co., TN. She was born before 1783 in MD??. She died after 1804 in possibly Davidson Co., TN.

Adam Brevard Hudson and Prissie Thomas had the following child:

- i. JAMES⁵ HUDSON (son of Adam Brevard Hudson and Prissie Thomas) was born in 1804 in Davidson Co., TN.
33. **HANNAH⁴ TINGLE** (Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born on 01 Apr 1759 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She married William Dymock in 1788 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born about 1757 in of Worcester Co, MD.

William Dymock and Hannah Tingle had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ DYMCK (daughter of William Dymock and Hannah Tingle) was born about 1791 in Worcester Co., MD.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. DANIEL DYMOCK (son of William Dymock and Hannah Tingle) was born about 1793.
 - iii. CALEB DYMOCK (son of William Dymock and Hannah Tingle) was born about 1795 in Worcester Co., MD.
 - iv. JULIA ANN DYMOCK (daughter of William Dymock and Hannah Tingle) was born about 1797 in Worcester Co., MD. She married William Hudson on 08 Sep 1824 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born in Maryland.
 - v. EDWARD DYMOCK (son of William Dymock and Hannah Tingle) was born in 1799 in Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) MARY EASTERLEY. She was born in Virginia.
34. **DANIEL⁴ TINGLE** (Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born on 05 Aug 1761 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in Nov 1819 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Catherine Rackliffe about 1792 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born on 02 Feb 1764 in of Worcester Co, MD. She died on 24 Sep 1824 in Berlin, Worcester Co., MD.
- Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe had the following children:
- i. NATHANIAL RACKLIFFE⁵ TINGLE (son of Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe) was born on 05 Jul 1793 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 21 Nov 1827. He married Elizabeth Henry on 13 Nov 1816 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1795 in of Worcester Co, MD.
 - ii. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe) was born on 10 Jan 1796 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 22 Jun 1863. He married Sally Marie Williamson on 10 Mar 1825 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1798 in of Worcester Co, MD.
 - 67. iii. HETTY MATILDA TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe) was born on 22 Feb 1797 in Worcester Co., MD. She died in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. She married Thomas Powell on 31 Aug 1824 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 27 Apr 1800 in Worcester Co., MD. He died before 1850.
 - iv. GERTRUDE TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe) was born on 30 Nov 1798 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She married Robert H. Davis on 17 Jan 1818 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born about 1796 in of Worcester Co, MD.
 - v. ELIZABETH RACKLIFFE TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe) was born on 09 Dec 1802 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD.
 - vi. MARIA ADALINE TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe) was born on 19 Jul 1805 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 19 Nov 1877. She married John W. Hudson on 15 Jul 1829 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born about 1802 in of Worcester Co, MD. He died date Unknown.
 - vii. DANIEL TINGLE (son of Daniel Tingle and Catherine Rackliffe) was born in 1807 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 11 Oct 1824.
35. **JAMES⁴ TINGLE** (Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born on 27 Feb 1764 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in 1806 in Worcester Co., MD. He married Catherine Hudson in 1790 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1762 in of Worcester Co, MD.
- James Tingle and Catherine Hudson had the following children:
- i. NANCY⁵ TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Catherine Hudson) was born about
-

Generation 4 (con't)

1791.

- ii. ROLLY TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Catherine Hudson) was born about 1793 in Worcester Co., MD.

36. **WILLIAM⁴ TINGLE** (Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born in 1771 in St. Martin's Parish, Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He died in 1824 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He married Sarah Long on 04 Feb 1795 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1773 in of Worcester, MD. She died about 1808.

William Tingle and Sarah Long had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH DENNIS⁵ TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Sarah Long) was born about 1797 in Worcester Co., MD.
 - 68. ii. HARRIET GORE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Sarah Long) was born in 1804. She died in 1853. She married (1) JOHN SLEMMONS STEVENSON. He was born in 1807. He died in 1967.
 - iii. JAMES ALEXANDER TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Sarah Long) was born on 04 Jul 1806 in Worcester Co., MD.
37. **JOHN⁴ TINGLE** (Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born on 13 Apr 1780 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He married Sarah Messick on 07 Jan 1801 in Worcester Co., MD. She was born about 1782 in of Worcester Co, MD. She died before 11 Aug 1851.

John Tingle and Sarah Messick had the following child:

- 69. i. LOUISA P.⁵ TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Sarah Messick) was born in 1805 in Worcester Co., MD. She died on 20 Aug 1878 in Macon Co., MO. She married John L. Lister about 30 Aug 1837. He was born on 12 May 1803 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 22 Dec 1863 in Macon Co., MO.
38. **SARAH⁴ TINGLE** (Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born in 1781 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She married William Covington in 1793 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born about 1778 in of Worcester Co, MD.

William Covington and Sarah Tingle had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁵ COVINGTON (son of William Covington and Sarah Tingle) was born on 25 Oct 1801 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He married (1) AMELIA FRANKLIN. She was born on 01 Dec 1802 in Maryland.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN COVINGTON (daughter of William Covington and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1806 in Worcester Co., MD.

Generation 5

39. **ESAU⁵ TINGLE** (James⁴, James³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1790 in North Carolina. He married (1) **ANNA WILLIAMS**. She was born about 1798 in North Carolina.

Esau Tingle and Anna Williams had the following child:

- 70. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ TINGLE (son of Esau Tingle and Anna Williams) was born on 14 Sep 1826 in North Carolina. He married Clarissa H. Pipkin on 10 Jan 1851 in New Bern, Craven Co., NC. She was born on 17 Oct 1833 in New Bern, Craven Co., NC. She died on 09 Nov 1904 in Goose Creek, Craven Co., NC.
40. **JAMES⁵ TINGLE** (James⁴, James³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1794 in North Carolina. He married (1) **LENORA** ____.
- James Tingle and Lenora ____ had the following child:
- i. EDMUND J.⁶ TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Lenora ____) was born about 1829 in Craven Co., NC.
41. **DANIEL WILLIE⁵ TINGLE** (John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born on 29 Mar 1796 in Craven Co., NC. He died on 13 Jun 1884 in Monroe Co., GA. He married Parthenia Hatcher on 06 Feb

Generation 5 (con't)

1823 in Jefferson Co., GA. She was born on 24 Nov 1803 in Jefferson Co., GA. She died on 09 Oct 1878 in Monroe Co., GA.

Notes for Daniel Willie Tingle:

Daniel probably grew up working his father's farm until the family decided to migrate further south to Georgia around Monroe Co. or Jefferson Co. By the time the Civil war had begun, the Tingle family was well established in the Blount Community and active in the Paran Primitive Baptist Church. Daniel's sons and daughters married into the neighboring families and were established on their own farms in the area. Monroe County was not an area of large plantations but rather substantial farms cleared from the gentle pine covered hills. Daniel and Parthenia's family was large consistent with the times, having 6 sons and 5 daughters. Solomon Willie Tingle was the last born son.

Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher had the following children:

- i. WILLIE WINNIE⁶ TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born about 1824.
- ii. LOUISA JANE TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 06 Nov 1825. She died on 27 May 1909. She married Enoch Tollerson on 29 Oct 1856. He was born on 13 Oct 1826. He died in 1863.
- iii. SAMANTHA ANN TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 05 Oct 1827. She died on 21 Feb 1913. She married Silas Mercer Jones on 03 Oct 1856. He was born on 10 Mar 1828. He died on 18 Aug 1884.
- iv. THOMAS W. TINGLE (son of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 10 Mar 1828. He died on 18 Aug 1884. He married Elizabeth Coughran on 09 Jan 1851.
- v. CASWELL TINGLE (son of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born about 1830.
- vi. MCCARROLL TINGLE (son of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 09 Nov 1833. He died in Blount, Monroe, GA. He married an unknown spouse on 07 Feb 1856.

Notes for McCarroll Tingle:

McCarroll who left a wife two small daughters and a newborn son was travelling back to his unit when he was captured near Macon, Ga. On April 20th or 21st and placed in a POW camp. He was released and returned home to his farm to care for his wife and children. McCarroll is buried near his mother and father in Paran Cemetery in Blount, Monroe, Ga.

- vii. ARCHIBALD DANIEL TINGLE (son of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 05 Feb 1835. He married Mary Mahala Treadwell on 05 Feb 1835. She was born on 11 Jul 1837. She died on 08 Sep 1909.
 - viii. DOVEMMA TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 06 Mar 1837.
 - ix. MARY LUCINDA TINGLE (daughter of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 24 Nov 1839. She married (1) JESSIE COLEMAN.
 - x. JAMES LAFAYETTE TINGLE (son of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 25 Dec 1840. He died on 23 Apr 1930.
-

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for James Lafayette Tingle:

James and his brother McCarroll were both wounded in the left leg on February 20th, 1864. James was so severely wounded he was left permanently disabled and sent home.

71. xi. SOLOMON WILLIE TINGLE (son of Daniel Willie Tingle and Parthenia Hatcher) was born on 20 Oct 1846. He married Georgia Ann McCallum in 1868.
42. **JOHN PURIFOY⁵ TINGLE** (John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born in 1797 in North Carolina. He died in 1878. He married Martha Ellen Gilpin in 1825 in Georgia. She was born in 1805 in GA. John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin had the following children:
- i. THOMAS WHITEFIELD⁶ TINGLE (son of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born in 1827. He died in 1905. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH COUGHRAN. She was born in 1832. She died in 1911.
 - ii. FRANKLIN TINGLE (son of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born after 1827.
 - iii. MARTHA J. TINGLE (daughter of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born after 1827.
 - 72. iv. WILLIAM P. H. TINGLE (son of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born in 1832. He died in 1917. He married (1) HANCEY STAPLEFORD before 1854. She was born in 1836. He married (2) CYNTHIA JANE MOORE before 1870. She was born in 1846. She died in 1919.
 - v. GREEN BUNYON TINGLE (son of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born in 1834.
 - vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TINGLE (son of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born in 1835.
 - vii. CHARLES F. TINGLE (son of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born in 1838. He died in 1902. He married (1) SARAH ANN SESSIONS before 1880. She was born in 1848. She died in 1883. He married (2) KATHLEEN BAKER after 1883. She was born in 1854. She died in 1933.
 - viii. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born in 1840.
 - ix. JAMES P. TINGLE (son of John Purifoy Tingle and Martha Ellen Gilpin) was born in 1842.
43. **LUCINDA⁵ TINGLE** (John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1805 in Of Monroe Co., GA. She died in 1891. She married William Holloway on 16 May 1824 in Monroe Co., GA. William Holloway and Lucinda Tingle had the following children:
- i. _____⁶ HOLLOWAY (child of William Holloway and Lucinda Tingle) was born in 1830.
 - 73. ii. FRANCIS REBECCA HOLLOWAY (daughter of William Holloway and Lucinda Tingle) was born on 15 Nov 1834 in Georgia. She died on 07 Jan 1919 in Coffee Co, AL. She married Hugh Edgar on 26 Aug 1827 in Walton Co., GA. He was born on 10 Mar 1834 in Walton Co., GA. He died on 02 Jun 1928.
 - iii. CAROLINE HOLLOWAY (daughter of William Holloway and Lucinda Tingle) was born in 1835.
 - iv. WILLIAM AMOS HOLLOWAY (son of William Holloway and Lucinda Tingle) was born in 1844. He died in 1874. He married (1) SARAH SUSANNAH COON. She was born in 1848. She died in 1916.
-

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. ELIZA A. M. HOLLOWAY (daughter of William Holloway and Lucinda Tingle) was born in 1848.
44. **SARAH⁵ TINGLE** (John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1810. She married Josiah King before 1830. He was born about 1800.
- Josiah King and Sarah Tingle had the following children:
- i. LOUISA⁶ KING (daughter of Josiah King and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1830. She married (1) WILLIAM TUCKER.
 - ii. CASSIE ANN KING (daughter of Josiah King and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1834. She married (1) JESSIE B. HAYNE.
 - iii. WILLIAM C. KING (son of Josiah King and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1835. He married (1) MARY JANE JOHNSTON.
45. **JOHN J.⁵ TINGLE** (John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1812. He married (1) **DOVEMMA TOLLERSON** about 1840. She was born about 1817. He married (2) **MARTHA ?** after 1854.
- John J. Tingle and Dovemma Tollerson had the following children:
- i. JESSE F.⁶ TINGLE (son of John J. Tingle and Dovemma Tollerson) was born after 1840.
 - ii. MARY JANE TINGLE (daughter of John J. Tingle and Dovemma Tollerson) was born about 1842.
 - iii. MATTIE TINGLE (daughter of John J. Tingle and Dovemma Tollerson) was born about 1846.
 - iv. SAMUEL G. TINGLE (son of John J. Tingle and Dovemma Tollerson) was born about 1850.
 - v. A. TINGLE (child of John J. Tingle and Dovemma Tollerson) was born about 1854.
- John J. Tingle and Martha ? had the following children:
- vi. JOHN D. TINGLE (son of John J. Tingle and Martha ?) was born about 1862.
 - vii. JOSEPHINE TINGLE (daughter of John J. Tingle and Martha ?) was born about 1864.
 - viii. BETTIE TINGLE (daughter of John J. Tingle and Martha ?) was born about 1866.
 - ix. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of John J. Tingle and Martha ?) was born about 1869.
46. **JOHN⁵ TINGLE** (James⁴, William³, John², Hugh¹) was born on 09 Jul 1797. He died on 03 Mar 1835.
- John Tingle had the following child:
74. i. JAMES⁶ TINGLE (son of John Tingle) was born on 04 Dec 1825. He died between Oct 1910-1911 in Soldier's Home, Dayton, OH. He married Angeline Gill on 14 Feb 1850. She was born on 16 Sep 1803 in Eaton, OH. She died on 01 May 1906 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
47. **WILLIAM E.⁵ TINGLE** (James⁴, William³, John², Hugh¹) was born on 04 Nov 1804 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 13 Sep 1866 in Indiana. He married Catherine Long on 19 Sep 1828 in Maryland (Sussex Co., DE). She was born in 1800 in Sussex Co., DE.
- William E. Tingle and Catherine Long had the following children:
- 75. i. MANAAN⁶ TINGLE (son of William E. Tingle and Catherine Long) was born on 16 Dec 1830 in Delaware. He died on 03 Oct 1915 in Delmar, Wicomico Co., MD. He married Mary Truitt on 28 Nov 1850 in Maryland (Sussex Co., DE).
 - ii. ALBERT TINGLE (son of William E. Tingle and Catherine Long) was born in 1833.
-

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. MATHIAS TINGLE (son of William E. Tingle and Catherine Long) was born in 1836.
 - iv. MARY J. TINGLE (daughter of William E. Tingle and Catherine Long) was born in 1838.
 - v. DAVID BRUCE TINGLE (son of William E. Tingle and Catherine Long) was born in Dec 1842 in Delaware. He died in Jul 1916 in Wicomico Co., MD.
48. **JOHN⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Jan 1791 in Muddy Neck, DE. He died in 1863. He married Sarah Cottingham Vaughn on 17 Dec 1818 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 24 Jul 1800 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex Co. DE. She died in 1886.
- John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn had the following children:
- 76. i. EDWARD SLEMMONS⁶ TUNNELL (son of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn) was born on 23 Jul 1822 in Baltimore Hundred, DE. He died in 1920. He married Sallie C. Powell on 11 Mar 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. She was born in Ocean City, MD. She died date Unknown (died at 85 yrs old).
 - 77. ii. SARAH JANE TUNNELL (daughter of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn) was born in 1825. She died date Unknown. She married (1) JOHN ALEXANDER MASSEY. He died date Unknown. She married (2) MYERS B. STEELE. He died date Unknown.
 - 78. iii. JOHN VAUGHN TUNNELL (son of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn) was born on 28 Jun 1827. He died date Unknown. He married (1) CATHERINE ANN WILLETTTS. She died date Unknown. He married (2) LYDIA A.N. MARTIN. She died date Unknown.
 - iv. HENRY COTTINGHAM TUNNELL (son of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn) was born in 1831. He died date Unknown (died a youngman).
 - 79. v. ELIZA ANN TUNNELL (daughter of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn) was born on 22 Apr 1835. She died on 21 Jun 1902. She married George Handy West on 15 Jan 1857. He was born about 1832. He died date Unknown.
 - 80. vi. JAMES ALFRED TUNNELL (son of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn) was born on 15 Mar 1839. He died date Unknown. He married (1) MARY DERRICKSON. She died date Unknown. He married (2) LUCRETIA POWELL. She died date Unknown. He married (3) JULIA HARMONSON WALPLES. She died date Unknown.
 - 81. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUNNELL (son of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn) was born in 1846. He died date Unknown. He married (1) MARY HALL. She was born in Ocean View, DE. She died date Unknown.
 - viii. WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH TUNNELL (son of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn). He died on 22 Dec 1819.
 - ix. JAMES HENRY TUNNELL (son of John Tunnell and Sarah Cottingham Vaughn). He died date Unknown (died very young).
49. **ELIZABETH⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 06 Jun 1792 in Muddy Neck, DE. She married (1) **STEPHEN BURTON**. He died date Unknown.
- Stephen Burton and Elizabeth Tunnell had the following child:
- i. STEPHEN⁶ BURTON (son of Stephen Burton and Elizabeth Tunnell). He died date Unknown.
- Notes for Stephen Burton:
Moved to Ohio - no records to show that Stephen ever married - he visited Baltimore Hundred now and then, but no other info available.
50. **JAMES MILLER⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 17 Jan 1794 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) **HENRIETTA MAULL**. She died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE.
- James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

82. i. MARY A.⁶ TUNNELL (daughter of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 07 May 1827. She died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. She married (1) ROBERT S. LONG. He died date Unknown.
83. ii. ELIZABETH BURTON TUNNELL (daughter of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 17 Nov 1829. She died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. She married (1) LEVIN TINGLE. He died date Unknown. She married (2) GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN. He died date Unknown.
84. iii. HENRY MAULL TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 25 Nov 1831. He died in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) RHODA ELIZABETH BENNETT.
85. iv. JOHN MAULL TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 24 Mar 1834. He died date Unknown in Lost at Sea, Blackwater, Sussex Co. DE. He married (1) MARTHA WEST. She died date Unknown.
86. v. BERTHA MAULL TUNNELL (daughter of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 13 Oct 1836. She died in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE. She married (1) WILLIAM PARKER NICHOLS.
- vi. ISSAC TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 04 Sep 1838. He died in 1843 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE.
87. vii. JAMES SCARBOROUGH TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 27 Oct 1840. He died date Unknown in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE. He married (1) LOUISE CATHERINE GOSLEE. She died date Unknown in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE.
88. viii. CHARLES E. TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 27 Mar 1843. He died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) ELIZABETH HILL. She died date Unknown. He married (2) BERTHA PHILLIPS. She died date Unknown.
- ix. HANNAH MAULL TUNNELL (daughter of James Miller Tunnell and Henrietta Maull) was born on 15 Jun 1845. She died date Unknown in Washington, DC. She married (1) JOSIAH SHAW. He was born in Washington, DC. He died date Unknown.
51. **NATHANIEL TINGLE⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 02 Jan 1798 in Muddy Neck, DE. He died on 16 Mar 1868 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) **MARIA WALTERS**. She was born on 11 Feb 1818. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **NANCY WALTERS** on 06 Jan 1830. She was born on 16 Jul 1812. She died on 03 Nov 1835 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE.

Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Maria Walters had the following children:

89. i. MARTHA ANN⁶ TUNNELL (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Maria Walters) was born on 27 Jul 1839 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. She died date Unknown in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE. She married (1) DAVID LEWIS MUSTARD. He was born in 1835 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1900 in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE.
- ii. EBE WALTERS TUNNELL (son of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Maria Walters) was born on 31 Dec 1844 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1917.

Notes for Ebe Walters Tunnell:

Author: Mustard family.

Title: Papers, 1814-1960.

Description: 1 linear ft.

Notes: Residents of Sussex County, Del., and Shanghai, China.

Letters from Robert W. Mustard (1841-1900) to his family in Delaware describing his life and work as a merchant in Shanghai, China (1877-1900), and letters from his father,

Generation 5 (con't)

Cornelius H. Mustard (1804-1870), Presbyterian minister, and his brother, David L. Mustard (1835-1900), physician and drugstore owner, describing family and social life in and around Lewes, Del. Other correspondents include Lewis Mustard (d. 1918) and Ebe W. Tunnell (1844-1917).

Gift of Mrs. Robert Hunter Orr, 1967.

Finding aid in the repository.

Subjects: Merchants -- China. lcsh

China -- Business, industries, and trades -- Merchants.

China -- Family and personal papers -- 19th-20th centuries.

Delaware -- Family and personal papers -- 19th-20th centuries.

Delaware -- Social life and customs.

Lewes (Del.) -- Social life and customs.

Shanghai (China) -- Business, industries, and trades -- Merchants.

Shanghai (China) -- Family and personal papers.

Sussex County (Del.) -- Family and personal papers.

Mustard, Cornelius H., 1804-1870 -- Correspondence.

Mustard, David L., 1835-1900 -- Correspondence.

Mustard, Lewis W., d. 1918 -- Correspondence.

Mustard, Robert W., 1841-1900 -- Correspondence.

Tunnell, Ebe Walter, 1844-1917 -- Correspondence.

Location: Historical Society of Delaware (Wilmington).

Control No.: DCLV90-A997

iii. THOMAS TUNNELL (son of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Maria Walters). He died date Unknown in Walter's Bluff, DE - died young & unmarried.

iv. ELMIRA VIRGINIA TUNNELL (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Maria Walters). She died date Unknown (died in childhood).

Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Nancy Walters had the following children:

v. LYDIA TUNNELL (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Nancy Walters). She died date Unknown (Died young).

vi. WILLIAM W. TUNNELL (son of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Nancy Walters). He died date Unknown (Died young).

vii. JAMES H. TUNNELL (son of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Nancy Walters). He died date Unknown (Died young).

viii. ANN M. TUNNELL (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell and Nancy Walters). She died date Unknown (Died young).

52. **NANCY⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 05 Jan 1800 in Muddy Neck, DE. She married (1) **SELBY HITCHENS**. He was born about 1790. He died date Unknown.

Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell had the following children:

90. i. KATE⁶ HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1820. She died date Unknown. She married Issac Tunnell Dunning on 28 Dec 1853. He was born on 17 Jul 1828. He died on 14 Dec 1866.

ii. ANN HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1822. She died date Unknown. She married (1) JOHN DERRICKSON. He died date Unknown.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. EDWARD D. HITCHENS (son of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1823. He died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
- iv. SARAH HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1825. She died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
- 91. v. COMFORT HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1827. She died date Unknown. She married (1) DAVID HENRY HOUSTON. He was born about 1810. He died date Unknown.
- vi. JANE HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1829. She died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
- 92. vii. ELEANOR HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1830. She died date Unknown. She married (1) JAMES ARTHUR MARSHALL. He was born about 1825. He died date Unknown.
- viii. ALBERTINE HITCHENS (son of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1832. He died date Unknown (Died young).
- ix. AMANDA HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1833. She died date Unknown. She married (1) EDWARD PHILLIPS. He died date Unknown.
- x. JOSEPHINE HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1835. She died date Unknown (Died young).
- xi. MARTHA JOSEPHINE HITCHENS (daughter of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1837. She died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
- xii. SELBY HITCHENS (son of Selby Hitchens and Nancy Tunnell) was born about 1840. He died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
- 53. **LOVEY WINGATE⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 15 Nov 1801 in Muddy Neck, DE. She married (1) **MARTIN FISHER**. He died date Unknown.
Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell had the following children:
 - i. JAMES⁶ FISHER (son of Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell). He died date Unknown.
 - ii. WESLEY FISHER (son of Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell). He died date Unknown.
 - iii. ELIZABETH FISHER (daughter of Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell). She died date Unknown.
 - iv. AMADA FISHER (daughter of Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell). She died date Unknown.
 - v. ELLA FISHER (daughter of Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell). She died date Unknown.
 - vi. MARTIN FISHER (son of Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell). He died date Unknown.
 - vii. BURTON FISHER (son of Martin Fisher and Lovey Wingate Tunnell). He died date Unknown.
- 54. **HENRY⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 02 Jan 1804 in Muddy Neck, DE. He married (1) **MARY MARSHALL**. She died date Unknown.
Henry Tunnell and Mary Marshall had the following children:
 - i. STEPHEN⁶ TUNNELL (son of Henry Tunnell and Mary Marshall). He died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
 - ii. HENRY TUNNELL (son of Henry Tunnell and Mary Marshall). He died date Unknown (Died unmarried).

Generation 5 (con't)

93. iii. NATHNIEL TUNNELL (son of Henry Tunnell and Mary Marshall). He died date Unknown. He married (1) ELIZABETH DAVIS. She died date Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN TUNNELL (son of Henry Tunnell and Mary Marshall).
94. v. JOSHUA TUNNELL (son of Henry Tunnell and Mary Marshall). He died date Unknown. He married Martha Eleanor Walter on 21 Dec 1874. She was born on 02 Aug 1848. She died on 11 Apr 1942.
55. **STEPHEN PURNAL⁵ TUNNELL** (Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 03 Oct 1806 in Muddy Neck, DE. He married (1) **NANCY LONG**. He married (2) **MARY HOWARD**.

Stephen Purnal Tunnell and Nancy Long had the following children:

95. i. JAMES HENRY⁶ TUNNELL (son of Stephen Purnal Tunnell and Nancy Long) was born on 16 Mar 1828. He died date Unknown. He married (1) JANE KATHERINE TOWNSEND. She died date Unknown.
96. ii. MARIA TUNNELL (daughter of Stephen Purnal Tunnell and Nancy Long) was born on 07 Aug 1831. She died date Unknown. She married (1) STEPHEN C. AYDELOTTE. He was born about 1820. He died date Unknown.

Stephen Purnal Tunnell and Mary Howard had the following children:

- iii. ANNIE TUNNELL (daughter of Stephen Purnal Tunnell and Mary Howard).
- iv. LIDA TUNNELL (daughter of Stephen Purnal Tunnell and Mary Howard). She died date Unknown.

56. **MORIAH⁵ TUNNELL** (Elizabeth⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, John). She married (1) **DAVID JOHNSON**. She married (2) **HAMILTON KIRKPATRICKSON**.

David Johnson and Moriah Tunnell had the following child:

97. i. EMMELINE DUNNING⁶ JOHNSON (daughter of David Johnson and Moriah Tunnell). She married (1) GEORGE P. KIRKPATRICK.

Hamilton Kirkpatrickson and Moriah Tunnell had the following children:

- i. BELLE⁶ KIRKPATRICKSON (daughter of Hamilton Kirkpatrickson and Moriah Tunnell). She married (1) DANIEL PARKHURST. He died date Unknown.
- ii. JOHN TUNNELL KIRKPATRICKSON (son of Hamilton Kirkpatrickson and Moriah Tunnell). He died in Harper's Ferry during U.S. Civil War.
- iii. GEORGE KIRKPATRICKSON (son of Hamilton Kirkpatrickson and Moriah Tunnell).

57. **JASPER⁵ TINGLE** (Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1762 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1824 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY HITCHINS**. She was born in 1765 in Sussex Co., DE.

Notes for Jasper Tingle:

It is not certain that Jasper was the son of Oliver. It is certain that Jasper was a first cousin of Thomas who was the son of Thomas Farwell Tingle.

Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁶ TINGLE (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born between 1780-1785 in Sussex Co., DE.
98. ii. EBENEZER TINGLE (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born in 1792 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in Dec 1859 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. He married Mary Wheeler (daughter of Warren Wheeler) on 02 Nov 1826 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jun 1812 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 24 Aug 1888 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.
- iii. DANIEL TINGLE (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born in 1793. He married Mary Crittenden (daughter of P. H. Crittenden) on 03 Mar 1817 in Henry

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., KY.

99. iv. DAVID TINGLE (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born about 1794 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 10 Dec 1849 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married (1) MARGARET _____. She was born about 1799 in Woodford Co., KY. She died before 1850 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
100. v. NATHANIEL TINGLE (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born on 21 Dec 1795 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 29 Nov 1871 in Johnson Co., IN. He married (1) SARAH JONES on 10 Apr 1822 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born about 1800 in Fayette Co., KY. She died before 1824 in Woodford Co., KY. He married (2) ELIZABETH H. YOUNG on 11 Nov 1824 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY. She was born on 14 Mar 1805 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 17 Apr 1837 in Mercer Co., KY. He married (3) SARAH WHITENACK (daughter of John Whitenack and Anna de Baun) on 15 Apr 1839 in Mercer Co., KY. She was born on 27 Dec 1798 in Mercer Co., KY. She died on 27 Nov 1867 in Johnson Co., IN.
- vi. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born about 1797 in Fayette Co., KY. She died before Feb 1832 in Fayette Co., KY. She married Henry Owens (son of Mason Owens and Catherine _____) on 14 Oct 1815 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1790 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1832 in Fayette Co., KY.
101. vii. JESSE TINGLE (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 15 Oct 1854 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Sarah Cordes Plunket (daughter of Reubin Plunkett and Nancy Purvis) on 27 Feb 1824 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 15 Jul 1801 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1866 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
102. viii. WILLIAM R. TINGLE (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born between 1802-1804 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 19 Oct 1867 in Montgomery Co., IL. He married (1) NANCY BARTLETT (daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Owens) on 25 Jul 1825 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1805 in Henry Co., KY. She died before Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., IL. He married (2) MARY ANN PARISH on 10 Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., IL. She was born about 1830.
- ix. CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born about 1802 in Fayette Co., KY. She married Mason Owens (son of Mason Owens and Catherine _____) on 31 Oct 1822 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1795 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Catherine Tingle:

Kitty and Mason had nine children.

58. **LITTLETON⁵ TINGLE** (Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1766 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died on 07 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY** _____. She was born about 1770 in Of Worchester Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE). She died on 24 Feb 1843 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Littleton Tingle:

Littleton Tingle is no doubt a descendant of Hugh and Elizabeth Powell Tingle, but exactly how is not sure. Through a process of elimination Virginia Tolman, a long time Tingle researcher, has determined that is is likely that Littleton is a grandson of Samuel and Sarah (possibly Farwell) Tingle (son of Samuel and Sarah Cobb Tingle) and a son of Oliver. She feels fairly certain that Littleton and Jasper were brothers and that Littleton was a cousin of Thomas and John.

Littleton Tingle and Mary _____ had the following children:

103. i. **JOHN⁶ TINGLE** (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born on 06 Aug 1792 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died on 07 Apr 1867 in Henry Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

KY. He married Clarissa Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 26 Oct 1815 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 27 Oct 1794 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 Jun 1864.

- 104. ii. EDWARD TINGLE (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born in 1794 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died in Sep 1858 in Henry Co., KY. He married Eleanor Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 08 Dec 1814 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1789 in Kentucky Co., VA (Now Woodford Co., KY). She died in Mar 1874 in Henry Co., KY.
- 105. iii. JAMES TINGLE (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born on 04 May 1797 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 12 Sep 1871 in Henry Co., KY. He married Nancy Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 20 Feb 1818 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 08 Jun 1799 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 16 Feb 1875 in Henry Co., KY.
- 106. iv. JEDIDIAH TINGLE (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., KY. He died after 1853. He married Susan E. Meadows (daughter of Jeremiah Meadows and Sarah _____) on 05 Apr 1830 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1800 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 01 Sep 1853 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- 107. v. MARTHA TINGLE (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born in 1801 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Apr 1880 in Henry Co., KY. She married Reuben Malin on 08 Aug 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1797 in Carroll Co., KY.
- 108. vi. ZADOCK TINGLE (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born in 1805 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 05 May 1877 in Henry Co., KY. He married Lydia Malin (daughter of Samuel Malin and Catherine Lindsay) on 25 Oct 1825 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 07 Nov 1803 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 03 Jan 1879 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vii. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born about 1808 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., KY. She married Osmyn Rabourn (son of John Raborn and Elizabeth Robb) on 29 Jun 1846 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 26 Feb 1810 in Montgomery Co., KY. He died on 19 Dec 1877 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Nancy Tingle:
Nancy had no children.

- 109. viii. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., KY. She married Robert Eastin on 07 Feb 1829 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1809 in Henry Co., KY (of). He died before 1850 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - ix. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary _____) was born about 1811 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 03 May 1846 in Henry Co., KY.
59. **JOHN⁵ TINGLE** (Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1760 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1824 in Scott Co., KY. He married Caroline _____ before 1780 in Delaware.

Notes for John Tingle:
John was able to read and write.

John Tingle and Caroline _____ had the following children:

- 110. i. KENDALL⁶ TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born between 1780-1784 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1849 in Carroll Co., KY. He married Mary Lucinda Redman (daughter of Francis Redman and Elizabeth _____) before 1796 in probably in Maryland or Delaware. She was born about 1780 in Maryland. She died on 25 Mar 1853 in near the Kentucky River, Henry Co., KY.
- 111. ii. JOHN TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born between 1780-1794. He died about 1845 in Kentucky. He married (1) MARY CATHERINE _____. She was born about 1816. She died in Jun 1849.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. MALISSA TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born about 1782 in Sussex Co., DE.

Notes for Malissa Tingle:

Malissa probably never married. There is a Malissa Tingle living with Kendall in the 1850 census. She is listed as age 68. This probably is Malissa, daughter of John.

112. iv. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born about 1785. She died on 13 Sep 1848 in Morgon Co., IL. She married William Porter on 28 Jan 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He was born about 1776 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 07 Mar 1843 in Morgon Co., IL.
113. v. JEPETHA TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born between 1786-1790 in Sussex Co., DE. He died after 1850 in Owen Co., KY. He married Harriett Valley before 1811 in Scott Co., KY. She was born in 1791 in Scott Co., KY.
114. vi. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born about 1787 in Sussex Co., DE. She married Abraham Harp (son of Boston Harp and Nancy _____) on 15 Apr 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He was born in 1785 in Fayette Co., KY.
- vii. DAVID TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born about 1792 in Sussex Co., DE.

Notes for David Tingle:

There were two David Tingle's in Fayette County, one the son of Jasper and the other the son of John.. One died in 1850 leaving a daughter and son. The other was unmarried in 1850 at age 57. The second one is probably the son of John.

- viii. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born between 1800-1810 in Fayette Co., KY.
- ix. JAMES L. TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Caroline _____) was born between 1800-1810 in Fayette Co., KY. He died before 1838. He married Ann Catherine Hughes on 20 Sep 1821 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She was born about 1800 in Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for James L. Tingle:

James probably died before 1838 since Ann remarried on October 10, 1838 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ann Catherine Hughes:

Ann remarried after the death of James in 1838 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

60. **THOMAS⁵ TINGLE** (Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 22 Mar 1764 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 03 Mar 1844 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., DE. He married Elizabeth Tyler in Delaware. She was born on 10 Jun 1771 in Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1844 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., IL.

Notes for Thomas Tingle:

Thomas lived in the disputed area between Delaware and Maryland. Tax records of Delaware show him in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He was the son of Thomas Farwell Tingle, a brother of John Tingle (whose wife was Caroline) and a first cousin to Littleton Tingle of Henry County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth sometime before he moved Kentucky as the first child, Ellen, was born in Delaware.

He moved with his brothers and cousins to Fayette County, Kentucky. The first appears on the Fayette County, Kentucky tax records Aug. 25, 1795. He moved to Henry County, Kentucky, in 1806 where he appears on the tax records in 1807. Sometime between 1810-1820 he moved to Indiana. He appears on the 1820 census of Scott County, Indiana. He was also in Clark County, as that is where his daughter, Matilda, married in 1817 and his only son, Samuel, died. He owned land and both Indiana and Illinois time of his death. His wife Elizabeth died after he did.

Thomas's will was dated Dec. 14, 1843 and probated The March 12, 1844, Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Generation 5 (con't)

Rice Dunbar was named executor in Illinois and Christopher Chapman was named executory in Scott County, Indiana. Witnesses were Thomas Suduth, Joshu Chitwood and Abraham LaMaster. the will mentions his wife Elizabeth and "lawful heirs" both in Illinois and Indiana. The heirs are not named.

Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler had the following children:

115. i. ELLEN⁶ TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 04 Nov 1793 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 22 Sep 1822 in Scott Co., KY. She married Jarrett Suddeth on 24 May 1815 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1792.
 116. ii. MATILDA TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 24 Nov 1796 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 21 Jan 1876 in Schuyler Co., IL (near Rushville). She married Christopher Chapman on 07 Jul 1817 in Clark Co., IN. He was born in 1795 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1866 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., IL.
 - iii. SAMUEL TINGLE (son of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 04 Jan 1799 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 10 Mar 1817 in Clark Co., IN.
 - iv. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 20 Sep 1801 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 29 Jun 1840 in Scott Co., IN.
 - v. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 25 Apr 1805 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 16 Dec 1883 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL. She married Elias Bridgewater (son of Samuel Bridgewater and Mary Ann Coughman) on 20 Oct 1850 in Schuyler Co., IL. He was born on 14 Jan 1792 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1864 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 117. vi. SOPHIA TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 28 Sep 1806 in Henry Co. or Fayette Co., KY. She died on 24 Jun 1892. She married James M. Deal on 20 Jun 1833 in Scott Co., IN. He was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1881.
 118. vii. MARGARET TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 12 Nov 1862 in probably Scott Co., IN. She married Tolliver Linzie Deal (son of John Deal and Sarah Wilhelm) on 19 Jul 1835 in Scott Co., IN. He was born about 1807 in Virginia. He died in 1865 in Indiana.
 119. viii. GRACE TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 13 May 1810 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL. She married David Levi Jackson on 15 Jun 1853 in Schuyler Co., IL. He was born about 1784 in Connecticut. He died after 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL.
 120. ix. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler) was born on 17 Dec 1812 in Henry Co., KY. She married William D. Stevens (son of Jacob B. Stevens and Rhoda Dawson) on 21 May 1844 in Schuyler Co., IL. He was born about 1807 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1895 in Illinois.
 61. **JOHN⁵ TINGLE** (Samuel⁴, Littleton³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born after 1764 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1825 in Scott Co., KY. He married an unknown spouse before 1780 in Delaware.
John Tingle had the following child:
 - i. JEPHTHA⁶ TINGLE (son of John Tingle) was born in 1787 in Sussex Co., DE. He died after 1850 in Owen Co., KY. He married Harriet _____ before 1811 in Scott Co., KY. She was born in 1791 in Scott Co., KY.
 62. **JEDEDIAH⁵ TINGLE** (Samuel⁴, Littleton³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 05 May 1766 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He died on 27 Apr 1827 in Warren Co., OH. He married Elizabeth Reeder (daughter of Daniel Reeder and Rebecca Foster) between 1790-1792 in Loudoun Co., VA.
-

Generation 5 (con't)

She was born on 04 Jan 1776 in Loudoun Co., VA. She died on 05 Sep 1844 in Warren Co., OH.

Notes for Jedediah Tingle:

Family History Library # 0006630, Bk 14, page 73 12 Jan 1788. Jedediah Tingle of Sussex Co., Delaware to Richard Holland Lockwood., 100 acres of land called Tingle's choice, a grant from Delaware to Littleton Tingle and Grandfather of Jedediah Tingle, and Samuel Tingle son of Littleton Tingle after his father's death being heir and Richard Lockwood son of John Lockwood, dated common pleas court Lewes, 5 Aug 1789.

Jedediah Tingle was one of the earliest settlers of Turtle Creek Township in Warren County, Ohio. He and his wife Elizabeth had a large family, and today their descendants live throughout the United States and Canada. He was born in 1766 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware. He was the son of Samuel and Amy (Wyatt) Tingle and the grandson of Littleton and Margaret (Smith) Tingle. In 1792, probably after the death of his father, Jedediah sold the family plantation "Tingle's Choice" and moved to Fayette Co., PA. Around this time he married Elizabeth Reeder (born January 4, 1776/1777 in Loudon County, Virginia). Circumstantial evidence strongly indicates that she was the daughter of David and Mary (Adams) Reeder. In 1792 or 1793 Jedediah and Elizabeth, along with the large Reeder family, settled in Columbia, Hamilton, OH. A letter, written in 1851 by Dr. Ezra Farris, states "Among the arrivals which were daily taking place at the stations along the river, recollect one arrival of nine families, viz: David, Joseph, Daniel, Jacob, and Stephen Reeder, who were brothers: Thomas Hubbell, who was a brother-in-law, and William Harper, Jeremiah Brann, and Mr. Tingley (Tingle) who had married daughters of the Reederes."

On May 5, 1796 Jedediah purchased a full section (640 acres) from Jacob Dayton in Hamilton County (Section 12, Township 4, Range 3). This property is now in Warren County, located about 1 ½ miles (west) east of the town of Lebanon in Turtle Creek Township. Here Jedediah remained for the rest of his life. His large brick house is still standing today, with the initials J.T. and the date 1817 set into a gable in the west side. On February 28, 1797 Jedediah sold the south half of his section to David Reeder, this David being either a father-in-law or brother-in-law. Jedediah later bought more land in Warren County, as well as in Brookville, Indiana. He also planted the first apple orchard in that part of the County.

Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder had the following children:

- i. MARY⁶ TINGLE (daughter of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1792 in Ohio. She married Solomon Beedle on 15 Aug 1911.
121. ii. SAMUEL PARKER TINGLE (son of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1796 in Ohio. He died on 04 Jul 1861 in Hardin Co., OH. He married Eliza McCain (daughter of William McCain and Jane Todd) on 10 Dec 1818 in Warren Co., OH. She was born about 1798. She died on 01 Jul 1849 in Bath, Allen Co., OH.
- iii. NANCY NAOMI A. TINGLE (daughter of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1798 in Ohio. She married James McEntire on 13 Jan 1817.
122. iv. AMY T. TINGLE (daughter of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1800 in Ohio. She married Daniel French on 25 Feb 1819 in Warren Co., OH.
- v. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1802 in Ohio. She died on 22 Jul 1820.
- vi. JEDEDIAH TINGLE (son of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1803 in Ohio. He died on 29 Sep 1821.
- vii. LEVI Y. TINGLE (son of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1805 in Ohio. He died on 09 Jul 1820.

Generation 5 (con't)

- viii. CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1807 in Ohio.
 - ix. ASENATH TINGLE (daughter of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born on 21 Apr 1809 in Lebanon Co., Warren Co., OH. She married William Wood on 23 Jul 1827 in Warren Co., OH.
 - x. JOHN A. TINGLE (son of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born about 1810 in Ohio.
 - xi. NATHAN TINGLE (son of Jedediah Tingle and Elizabeth Reeder) was born on 19 Oct 1819 in Lebanon, Meigs, Ohio, USA.
63. **ARTHUR⁵ MCCABE** (Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 28 Jan 1761 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 18 Jan 1843 in Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) **PATIENCE LONG**. She was born on 28 Aug 1760 in Worcester Co., MD. She died on 12 Jun 1843 in Worcester Co., MD.
- Arthur McCabe and Patience Long had the following children:
- i. SALLY⁶ MCCABE (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 11 Jul 1782.
 - 123. ii. WARREN O. MCCABE (son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 05 Mar 1784 in Delaware. He died on 07 Apr 1855 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He married Elizabeth Campbell (daughter of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) on 13 Oct 1806. She was born on 20 Dec 1785 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 05 Sep 1846.
 - iii. AMOS MCCABE (son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born in 1786.
 - iv. GARRISON MCCABE (son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 06 Sep 1788.
 - v. NANCY MCCABE (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 21 Jun 1790.
 - 124. vi. LYDIA WINTER MCCABE (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 30 Mar 1794 in Delaware. She died on 13 Sep 1878 in Preble Co., OH. She married Ebenezer Campbell (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 20 Apr 1788 in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 26 Aug 1864 in Preble Co., OH.
 - 125. vii. LAVINA MCCABE (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 27 Nov 1879 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. She married William Campbell III (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 07 Jan 1793 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 14 Sep 1859 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.
 - viii. JOSEPH MCCABE (son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 27 Oct 1795.
 - 126. ix. ELLEN MCCABE (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 17 Nov 1799 in Delaware. She died on 02 Jul 1891. She married Samuel Campbell (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 27 Apr 1799 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 08 Aug 1872 in Preble Co., OH.
 - 127. x. ISAAC MCCABE (son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born on 13 Apr 1801. He died in 1874. He married (1) MARGARET HUDSON. She was born in 1819. She died in 1898.
 - xi. POLLY FARNE MCCABE (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) was born in 1802.
64. **MARY⁵ HUDSON** (Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 07 Aug 1767 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 27 Mar 1828. She married William Campbell II in 1784 in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 02 May 1760 in Dagsboro, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 31 Aug 1836.
-

Generation 5 (con't)

William Campbell II and Mary Hudson had the following children:

- 128. i. ELIZABETH⁶ CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 20 Dec 1785 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 05 Sep 1846. She married Warren O. McCabe (son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) on 13 Oct 1806. He was born on 05 Mar 1784 in Delaware. He died on 07 Apr 1855 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.
- 129. ii. EBENEZER CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 20 Apr 1788 in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 26 Aug 1864 in Preble Co., OH. He married Lydia Winter McCabe (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. She was born on 30 Mar 1794 in Delaware. She died on 13 Sep 1878 in Preble Co., OH.
- iii. KESIAH CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 02 Aug 1790 in Sussex Co., DE.
- 130. iv. WILLIAM CAMPBELL III (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 07 Jan 1793 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 14 Sep 1859 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He married Lavina McCabe (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. She was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 27 Nov 1879 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.
- v. MARY CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 07 Apr 1797 in Sussex Co., DE.
- 131. vi. SAMUEL CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 27 Apr 1799 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 08 Aug 1872 in Preble Co., OH. He married Ellen McCabe (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) in Sussex Co., DE. She was born on 17 Nov 1799 in Delaware. She died on 02 Jul 1891.
- 132. vii. JOHN CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 08 Apr 1846. He married Sophia Dodd on 13 Mar 1830. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- viii. LOVEY CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born in 1806. She married (1) ARNWELL LONG.
- 133. ix. JOSIAH CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) was born on 18 Feb 1810 in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 20 Jan 1890. He married Sarah Curry on 18 Mar 1834. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- 65. **THOMAS WILLIAM⁵ HUDSON** (Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 16 Jan 1800 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died on 20 Jun 1862 in Whiteville, Hardeman Co., TN. He married (1) **UNKNOWN** before 1820 in Tennessee. She was born about 1801. She died between 1843-1845 in Hardeman Co., TN. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CATHERINE REAVES** on 07 May 1846 in Hardeman Co., TN. She was born on 22 Jul 1824 in North Carolina. She died on 28 Feb 1887 in Whiteville, Hardeman Co., TN.

Notes for Thomas William Hudson:

wealthy landowner - owned land in several counties in Tennessee.

planted in cotton

one time county surveyor of Hardeman Co., TN.

Thomas William Hudson and Unknown had the following children:

- 134. i. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS⁶ HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born on 05 Jun 1820 in Humphrey Co., TN. She died on 08 Sep 1902 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She married (1) JOHN W CORLEY on 30 Dec 1834 in Hardeman Co., TN. He was born about 1814. He died about 1858 in Hardeman Co., TN. She married (2) JOSEPH K. CROSSETT in 1861 in Woodruff Co., AR. He was born on 04 Jul 1815 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Jan 1877.

Generation 5 (con't)

135. ii. WILLIAM C. HUDSON (son of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born about 1823 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died in Dec 1886 in Hardeman Co., TN. He married Lucy E. Humphreys on 31 Mar 1845 in Hardeman Co., TN. She was born about 1827.
136. iii. MARGARET E. HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born about 1825 in Tennessee. She died after 1866. She married Bryan or Peter P. Crawford about 1841. He was born about 1821.
137. iv. MARY ADELINE HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born on 17 Sep 1831 in Tennessee. She died in May 1857 in Hardeman Co., AK. She married William L. B. Worrell on 20 Sep 1849. He was born about 1825.
- v. JAMES E. HUDSON (son of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born about 1836 in Tennessee. He died between 1837-1926.
- vi. MARTHA A. HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born about 1838 in Tennessee. She married John A. Baker on 26 Aug 1857 in Hardeman Co., AK. He was born about 1835.
- vii. ELIZA HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born about 1840 in Tennessee. She died between 1866-1934. She married (1) W B MOORE on 15 Jul 1857 in Hardeman Co., AR. He was born between 1812-1840. He died between 1862-1927. She married (2) W. B. MOORE about 1860. He was born about 1837. He died between 1866-1928.
- viii. THOMAS HUDSON (son of Thomas William Hudson and Unknown) was born about 1843 in Tennessee. He died between 1844-1933.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Reaves:

Last name: Reeves or Reaves.

Thomas William Hudson and Elizabeth Catherine Reaves had the following children:

- ix. SUSANNAH V. HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Elizabeth Catherine Reaves) was born about 1847 in Hardeman Co., TN. She married Thomas Fletcher Bishop about 1867. He was born about 1843.
- x. NANCY CATHERINE HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Elizabeth Catherine Reaves) was born on 25 Mar 1851 in Tennessee. She married Joel Johnson about 1871. He was born about 1848.
- xi. IDA ELEANOR HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Elizabeth Catherine Reaves) was born on 07 Feb 1854 in Tennessee. She married Joseph Marshall Kinney about 1873. He was born about 1850.
- xii. CONGER PAVATT HUDSON (son of Thomas William Hudson and Elizabeth Catherine Reaves) was born in Jun 1856 in Tennessee. He married Effie L. Parham about 1879. She was born about 1859.
- xiii. BENJAMIN VERNON HUDSON (son of Thomas William Hudson and Elizabeth Catherine Reaves) was born on 11 Oct 1859 in Tennessee. He died about 1949. He married Maggie P. Coleman about 1880. She was born about 1859.

Generation 5 (con't)

- xiv. LAURA LOUISE HUDSON (daughter of Thomas William Hudson and Elizabeth Catherine Reaves) was born about 1862 in Hardeman Co., TN. She married W. L. McGee about 1882. He was born about 1859.

66. **JAMES BREVARD⁵ HUDSON** (Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1803 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died in 1855 in Prairie Co., AR. He married (1) **SUSAN J. _____**. She was born in Humphrey Co., TN.

James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____ had the following children:

138. i. JACOB B.⁶ HUDSON (son of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1825 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died on 01 Jan 1867 in Des Arc, Prairie Co., AR. He married Louise Comer on 11 Sep 1861 in Des Arc, Prairie Co., AR. She was born on 12 Aug 1822. She died between 1865-1917.
- ii. ADAM D. HUDSON (son of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1827 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died on 04 Jul 1863 in Helena, Phillips Co., AR. He married (1) MARY ANN _____. He married (2) MARTHA _____.
139. iii. SARAH JANE HUDSON (daughter of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1828 in Tennessee. She died between 1863-1923. She married George W Cochran before 1853. He was born in 1828 in Alabama. He died between 1863-1919.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN HUDSON (daughter of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1830 in Tennessee. She died between 1844-1924.
140. v. AMANDA NANCY HUDSON (daughter of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in Mar 1833 in Tennessee. She married James T. Cochran about 1849. He was born in 1822 in Alabama.
- vi. JOHN F. HUDSON (son of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1835 in Tennessee.
- vii. MARY A. HUDSON (daughter of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1837 in Tennessee. She married Robert N. Corley on 17 Nov 1857 in Prairie Co., AR. He was born in 1836.
- viii. JAMES B. HUDSON (son of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1840 in Arkansas.
- ix. SUSAN BATHSHEBA HUDSON (daughter of James Brevard Hudson and Susan J. _____) was born in 1852 in Arkansas.

67. **HETTY MATILDA⁵ TINGLE** (Daniel⁴, Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born on 22 Feb 1797 in Worcester Co., MD. She died in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. She married Thomas Powell on 31 Aug 1824 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 27 Apr 1800 in Worcester Co., MD. He died before 1850.

Thomas Powell and Hetty Matilda Tingle had the following children:

- i. WASHINGTON⁶ POWELL (son of Thomas Powell and Hetty Matilda Tingle) was born in 1827 in Berlin, Worcester Co., MD.
- ii. JOHN ELISHA POWELL III (son of Thomas Powell and Hetty Matilda Tingle) was born on 18 Apr 1830 in Berlin, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 16 Apr 1905 in Hannibal, Marion Co, MO. He married Elizabeth Ann Truitt on 31 Jan 1849 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. She was born on 01 Sep 1830 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 05 Sep 1907 in Hannibal, Marion Co, MO.
- iii. STEPHEN POWELL (son of Thomas Powell and Hetty Matilda Tingle) was born in

Generation 5 (con't)

1831 in Berlin, Worcester Co., MD.

68. **HARRIET GORE⁵ TINGLE** (William⁴, Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born in 1804. She died in 1853. She married (1) **JOHN SLEMMONS STEVENSON**. He was born in 1807. He died in 1967.

John Slemmons Stevenson and Harriet Gore Tingle had the following child:

141. i. **ELIZABETH GRACE⁶ STEVENSON** (daughter of John Slemmons Stevenson and Harriet Gore Tingle) was born on 03 Sep 1831 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 18 Jul 1903 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She married John Thomas Bayly McMaster on 14 May 1851 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 18 Dec 1827 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD.

69. **LOUISA P.⁵ TINGLE** (John⁴, Caleb³, Daniel², Hugh¹) was born in 1805 in Worcester Co., MD. She died on 20 Aug 1878 in Macon Co., MO. She married John L. Lister about 30 Aug 1837. He was born on 12 May 1803 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 22 Dec 1863 in Macon Co., MO.

John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle had the following children:

142. i. **LEWIS⁶ LISTER** (son of John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle) was born on 07 Jul 1838 in Shelby Co., MO. He died in 1913 in Macon Co., MO. He married (1) **HATTIE B. WELLS** in 1886. He married (2) **NANCY J. PATTON** in 1866. She was born in 1840 in Virginia. She died in 1884 in Missouri.
- ii. **SARAH H. LISTER** (daughter of John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle) was born on 03 Sep 1839 in Macon Co., MO. She died in 1909 in Dallas Co., TX. She married John W. Walker in 1853 in Macon Co., MO. He died in 1899.
- iii. **PETER A. LISTER** (son of John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle) was born on 15 Oct 1841 in Macon Co., MO. He died in 1904 in Macon Co., MO. He married Sarah Elizabeth Bryant in 1873 in Macon Co., MO.
- iv. **NANCY ELIZABETH LISTER** (daughter of John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1843 in Macon Co., MO. She married Robert Gooch Thompson in 1865.
- v. **WILLIAM EDWARD LISTER** (son of John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle) was born on 29 Feb 1844 in Macon Co., MO. He married Laurina Sage in 1861 in Macon Co., MO.
- Notes for William Edward Lister:
William never married.
- vi. **DANIEL JAMES LISTER** (son of John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle) was born on 02 Sep 1845 in Macon Co., MO. He married (1) **LOUISA _____**.
143. vii. **JOHN T. M. LISTER** (son of John L. Lister and Louisa P. Tingle) was born on 01 Jun 1850 in Macon Co., MO. He died on 28 Feb 1892 in Anabel, Macon Co., MO. He married (1) **SUSAN MARY THOMPSON**. She was born on 01 May 1894 in Macon Co., MO. She died about 1945 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Generation 6

70. **JOHN WILLIAM⁶ TINGLE** (Esau⁵, James⁴, James³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born on 14 Sep 1826 in North Carolina. He married Clarissa H. Pipkin on 10 Jan 1851 in New Bern, Craven Co., NC. She was born on 17 Oct 1833 in New Bern, Craven Co., NC. She died on 09 Nov 1904 in Goose Creek, Craven Co., NC.

John William Tingle and Clarissa H. Pipkin had the following child:

- i. **ISAAC ESAU⁷ TINGLE** (son of John William Tingle and Clarissa H. Pipkin).

Generation 6 (con't)

71. **SOLOMON WILLIE⁶ TINGLE** (Daniel Willie⁵, John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born on 20 Oct 1846. He married Georgia Ann McCallum in 1868.

Notes for Solomon Willie Tingle:

At the young age of 16 Solomon Willie ventured off and joined the Confederacy along with his brothers McCarroll, Archibald, and James. The four brothers were all assigned to Co. H, 32nd Regiment of the Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee under the command of Colonel George P. Harrison Jr. The brothers fought throughout South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. In Florida they were caught up in the Battle of Ocean Pond also known as the Battle of Olustee, on their way to Jacksonville, Florida.

Solomon Willie stayed with his company along with brother Archibald throughout the following campaigns until April 26th, 1865 when he and the Army of Tennessee now commanded by General Joseph E. Johnston surrendered to General William Tecumseh Sherman at Bennett's Place in Durham, North Carolina.

Returning home Solomon Willie married Georgia Ann McCallum in 1868. Solomon Willie and Georgia settled in Henry Co. Ga. Probably in Locust Grove, and raised ten children. Solomon Willie is buried in Beersheba Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Locust Grove, Ga. Solomon and Georgia's large family consisted of 3 girls and 7 boys.

Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum had the following children:

- i. CORA⁷ TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1870.
 - ii. ANNIE MAE TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1872.
 - 144. iii. OWEN L. TINGLE (son of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born on 06 Jan 1874 in Butts, Henry, GA.. He died in 1912. He married Lois Crumbley before 1912.
 - iv. WILLIE CLIFFORD TINGLE (son of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1875.
 - v. ARCHABLE DANIEL TINGLE (son of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1877.
 - vi. AULSEY HENDERSON TINGLE (son of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1879.
 - vii. JEFFERSON FUE TINGLE (son of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1882.
 - viii. LOUIS EDWIN TINGLE (son of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1884.
 - ix. MARY ALBERT TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1887.
 - x. GORDON TINGLE (son of Solomon Willie Tingle and Georgia Ann McCallum) was born about 1891.
72. **WILLIAM P. H.⁶ TINGLE** (John Purifoy⁵, John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born in 1832. He died in 1917. He married (1) **HANCEY STAPLEFORD** before 1854. She was born in 1836. He married (2) **CYNTHIA JANE MOORE** before 1870. She was born in 1846. She died in 1919.

William P. H. Tingle and Hancey Stapleford had the following children:

- i. JAMES PETE⁷ TINGLE (son of William P. H. Tingle and Hancey Stapleford) was born about 1854. He married (1) MARY RICHARDSON. She was born about 1857.
- 145. ii. MARTHA E. TINGLE (daughter of William P. H. Tingle and Hancey Stapleford) was born about 1856. She married Peter Mayatt before 1880. He was born about 1843.

Generation 6 (con't)

146. iii. GREEN BUNYON TINGLE (son of William P. H. Tingle and Hancey Stapleford) was born in 1858. He married Susan Stanrod before 1881. She was born in 1859. She died in 1925.

William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore had the following children:

147. iv. ELAX NEWTON TINGLE (son of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born in 1870. He died in 1958. He married Mattie Josephine Haynes before 1893. She was born in 1869. She died in 1956.
- v. CARRIE SUSIE TINGLE (daughter of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.
- vi. HATTIE W. TINGLE (daughter of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.
- vii. JOHN T. TINGLE (son of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.
- viii. LELA TINGLE (daughter of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.
- ix. LENNIE E. TINGLE (son of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.
- x. NATHAN LEWIS TINGLE (son of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.
- xi. SALLIE J. TINGLE (daughter of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.
- xii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN TINGLE (son of William P. H. Tingle and Cynthia Jane Moore) was born after 1870.

73. **FRANCIS REBECCA⁶ HOLLOWAY** (Lucinda⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Solomon³ Tingle, Hugh² Tingle Jr., Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 15 Nov 1834 in Georgia. She died on 07 Jan 1919 in Coffee Co, AL. She married Hugh Edgar on 26 Aug 1827 in Walton Co., GA. He was born on 10 Mar 1834 in Walton Co., GA. He died on 02 Jun 1928.

Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway had the following children:

- i. MONROE⁷ EDGAR (son of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born in 1855 in Coffee Co, AL. He died in 1855 in Coffee Co, AL.
148. ii. SARAH E. EDGAR (daughter of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born on 25 Feb 1857 in Coffee Co, AL. She died on 04 Jan 1948 in Alabama. She married Thomas F. Donaldson on 03 Nov 1879. He was born about 1857. He died between 1885-1900 in Alabama.
- iii. MARY JANE EDGAR (daughter of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Coffee Co, AL. She died on 24 Dec 1929.
149. iv. JOHN WILLIAM EDGAR (son of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born between 31 Dec 1859-1860 in Coffee Co, AL. He died on 23 Aug 1924. He married Eberline Bradshaw about 1884 in Coffee County, Alabama. She was born on 01 Feb 1863. She died on 04 Jan 1943.
- v. HENRY EDGAR (son of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born on 27 Apr 1861 in Coffee Co, AL. He died on 22 Jan 1872.
- vi. VICTORIA EDGAR (daughter of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born in 1866 in Coffee Co, AL. She died in 1938.
- vii. MATILDA EDGAR (daughter of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born in 1868 in Coffee Co, AL. She died on 03 Feb 1905.
150. viii. POLLY A EDGAR (daughter of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born in 1869 in Coffee Co, AL. She married Jesse Taylor Hood on 19 Aug 1895 in Coffee Co, AL. He was born on 02 Dec 1874 in Reynolds, Dale, Alabama. He died on 30 Sep 1949 in Alabama.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ix. CAROLINE EDGAR (daughter of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born on 27 Mar 1873 in Coffee Co, AL. She died on 27 Jun 1950. She married (1) E D ANDERSON.
151. x. JAMES THOMAS EDGAR (son of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born in Aug 1875 in Coffee Co, AL. He married (1) CALLIE. She was born in May 1879 in Coffee County, Alabama.
152. xi. ELLEN EDGAR (daughter of Hugh Edgar and Francis Rebecca Holloway) was born in Jul 1876 in Coffee Co, AL. She married Loney J Fillingim in 1893. He was born in Jan 1875 in Alabama.
74. **JAMES⁶ TINGLE** (John⁵, James⁴, William³, John², Hugh¹) was born on 04 Dec 1825. He died between Oct 1910-1911 in Soldier's Home, Dayton, OH. He married Angeline Gill on 14 Feb 1850. She was born on 16 Sep 1803 in Eaton, OH. She died on 01 May 1906 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
- James Tingle and Angeline Gill had the following child:
153. i. WILLIAM HARVEY GILL⁷ TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Angeline Gill) was born on 16 Jun 1851 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He died on 31 Mar 1909 in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH. He married Mary Beard in Jan 1875.
75. **MANAAN⁶ TINGLE** (William E.⁵, James⁴, William³, John², Hugh¹) was born on 16 Dec 1830 in Delaware. He died on 03 Oct 1915 in Delmar, Wicomico Co., MD. He married Mary Truitt on 28 Nov 1850 in Maryland (Sussex Co., DE).
- Manaan Tingle and Mary Truitt had the following children:
154. i. GEORGE P.⁷ TINGLE (son of Manaan Tingle and Mary Truitt) was born in Oct 1853 in Maryland (Sussex, Delaware). He married (1) ANNA M. HAMILTON.
155. ii. DAVID HENRY TINGLE (son of Manaan Tingle and Mary Truitt) was born on 06 Apr 1859 in Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) JULIA ____.
76. **EDWARD SLEMMONS⁶ TUNNELL** (John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 23 Jul 1822 in Baltimore Hundred, DE. He died in 1920. He married Sallie C. Powell on 11 Mar 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. She was born in Ocean City, MD. She died date Unknown (died at 85 yrs old).
- Edward Slemmons Tunnell and Sallie C. Powell had the following children:
- i. SARAH ELLA⁷ TUNNELL (daughter of Edward Slemmons Tunnell and Sallie C. Powell) was born about 1855. She died date Unknown (died in childhood).
- ii. JOHN HENRY TUNNELL (son of Edward Slemmons Tunnell and Sallie C. Powell) was born about 1857. He died date Unknown (died in childhood).
- iii. MARY VIRGINIA TUNNELL (daughter of Edward Slemmons Tunnell and Sallie C. Powell) was born about 1860. She died date Unknown (died unmarried at 32 yrs old - Presbyterian Churchyard in Midway, DE).
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD TUNNELL (son of Edward Slemmons Tunnell and Sallie C. Powell) was born about 1861. He died in 1932 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) SALLY J. WARRINGTON. She was born in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. She died in 1932.
156. v. SARAH ELIZABETH TUNNELL (daughter of Edward Slemmons Tunnell and Sallie C. Powell) was born about 1862. She died about 1912 (died 50 yrs old). She married Joseph Dodd Thompson on 20 Dec 1881. He was born about 1855. He died date Unknown.
157. vi. GEORGE PIERSON TUNNELL (son of Edward Slemmons Tunnell and Sallie C. Powell) was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 12 Aug 1949 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He married Harriet Lucretia Neiman on 14 Dec 1890 in Presbyterian Church, Germantown, PA. She was born on 03 Nov 1868 in
-

Generation 6 (con't)

Germantown - Philadelphia, PA. She died on 11 Nov 1947 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE.

77. **SARAH JANE⁶ TUNNELL** (John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1825. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **JOHN ALEXANDER MASSEY**. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **MYERS B. STEELE**. He died date Unknown.

John Alexander Massey and Sarah Jane Tunnell had the following children:

- 158. i. **SARAH KATHERINE⁷ MASSEY** (daughter of John Alexander Massey and Sarah Jane Tunnell). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **AL HARRIS**. He died date Unknown.
- ii. **JANE T. MASSEY** (daughter of John Alexander Massey and Sarah Jane Tunnell). She died in 1910 (Died unmarried).
- iii. **JOHN ALEXANDER MASSEY** (son of John Alexander Massey and Sarah Jane Tunnell). He died on 30 Mar 1884. He married (1) **NELLIE HENDRICKSON**. She died date Unknown.
- 159. iv. **RENE GENEVIEVE MASSEY** (daughter of John Alexander Massey and Sarah Jane Tunnell). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **JAMES TORBERT**. He died date Unknown.

Myers B. Steele and Sarah Jane Tunnell had the following child:

- 160. i. **LINDA⁷ STEELE** (daughter of Myers B. Steele and Sarah Jane Tunnell). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **QUIMBY WALKER**. He died date Unknown.
78. **JOHN VAUGHN⁶ TUNNELL** (John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 28 Jun 1827. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **CATHERINE ANN WILLETTS**. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **LYDIA A.N. MARTIN**. She died date Unknown.
- John Vaughn Tunnell and Catherine Ann Willetts had the following children:
- 161. i. **SARAH ARABELLA⁷ TUNNELL** (daughter of John Vaughn Tunnell and Catherine Ann Willetts). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **AUGUSTUS GILLADEAU**. He died date Unknown.
 - 162. ii. **JOHN EDWARD TUNNELL** (son of John Vaughn Tunnell and Catherine Ann Willetts). He died date Unknown. He married (1) **MARIA SQUIRES**. She died date Unknown.
 - 163. iii. **GEORGINA TUNNELL** (daughter of John Vaughn Tunnell and Catherine Ann Willetts). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM HOCKER**. He died date Unknown.
 - iv. **HARRY COTTINGHAM TUNNELL** (son of John Vaughn Tunnell and Catherine Ann Willetts). He died date Unknown. He married (1) **JESSIE FOLANT**. She died date Unknown.

79. **ELIZA ANN⁶ TUNNELL** (John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 22 Apr 1835. She died on 21 Jun 1902. She married George Handy West on 15 Jan 1857. He was born about 1832. He died date Unknown.

George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell had the following children:

- 164. i. **JOHN TUNNELL⁷ WEST** (son of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born about 1855. He died on 02 Dec 1933. He married Annie Bell Betts on 25 Oct 1882. She died on 13 Mar 1951.
- ii. **ISSAC C. WEST** (son of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born about 1857. He died date Unknown (died in infancy).
- 165. iii. **NANCY DERRICKSON WEST** (daughter of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born on 19 Jul 1861. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **SAMUEL BETTS**. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **J.I. BETTS**. He died date Unknown.

Generation 6 (con't)

166. iv. GEORGE HENRY WEST (son of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born about 1863. He died date Unknown. He married Ada May Hopper on 28 Dec 1892. She was born about 1870. She died date Unknown.
167. v. EMMA WEST (daughter of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born on 05 Apr 1864 in Ocean View, DE. She died on 09 Dec 1916 in Bethel Cemetery, Ocean View, DE. She married James Asher Rickards on 30 Mar 1886 in Ocean View, DE. He was born on 25 Dec 1858 in Bethel Cemetery, Ocean View, DE. He died in 1943 in Bethel Cemetery, Ocean View, DE.
- vi. EZEKIAL WEST (son of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born about 1865. He died date Unknown (died in infancy).
168. vii. MARY COTTINGHAM WEST (daughter of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born on 01 Apr 1867. She died date Unknown. She married James Martin Evans on 11 May 1892. He was born about 1865. He died date Unknown.
- viii. EDWARD T. WEST (son of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born about 1868. He died date Unknown (died in infancy).
169. ix. EVA WEST (daughter of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born on 23 Feb 1870. She died date Unknown. She married Charles Beverly Williams on 19 Aug 1891. He was born about 1865. He died date Unknown.
170. x. FRANK HANDY WEST (son of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born on 24 Jun 1872. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Ella Harrison on 23 Nov 1898. She died date Unknown.
- xi. SALLIE JANE WEST (daughter of George Handy West and Eliza Ann Tunnell) was born on 14 Aug 1877. She died date Unknown. She married William Anderson West on 05 Mar 1902. He was born about 1870. He died on 06 Jul 1952.
80. **JAMES ALFRED⁶ TUNNELL** (John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 15 Mar 1839. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **MARY DERRICKSON**. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **LUCRETIA POWELL**. She died date Unknown. He married (3) **JULIA HARMONSON WALPLES**. She died date Unknown.
- James Alfred Tunnell and Mary Derrickson had the following child:
- i. UNKNOWN⁷ TUNNELL (daughter of James Alfred Tunnell and Mary Derrickson). She died date Unknown (died in infancy).
- James Alfred Tunnell and Lucretia Powell had the following child:
- ii. UNKNOWN TUNNELL (daughter of James Alfred Tunnell and Lucretia Powell). She died date Unknown (died in infancy).
- James Alfred Tunnell and Julia Harmonson Walples had the following child:
171. iii. DASIA JULIA TUNNELL (daughter of James Alfred Tunnell and Julia Harmonson Walples). She met (1) JOHN W. ELLIS. He was born about 1890. He died date Unknown.
81. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ TUNNELL** (John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1846. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **MARY HALL**. She was born in Ocean View, DE. She died date Unknown.
- George Washington Tunnell and Mary Hall had the following children:
172. i. MADELEINE⁷ TUNNELL (daughter of George Washington Tunnell and Mary Hall) was born on 21 Mar 1874. She died date Unknown. She married Frank Holloway on 20 Apr 1898. He died date Unknown.
173. ii. ALFRED GAYLORD TUNNELL (son of George Washington Tunnell and Mary Hall) was born on 29 Jan 1876. He died in 1937. He married (1) ALICE KATIE HARRISON. She died date Unknown.
174. iii. ESSIE TUNNELL (daughter of George Washington Tunnell and Mary Hall) was born
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- on 11 Mar 1877. She died date Unknown. She married (1) VOLLIE MURRAY. He died date Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE TUNNELL (son of George Washington Tunnell and Mary Hall) was born in Oct 1879. He died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
175. v. JOHN VAUGHN TUNNELL (son of George Washington Tunnell and Mary Hall) was born on 17 Jan 1885. He died date Unknown. He married (1) ESTHER BARNES. She died date Unknown.
- vi. SPENCER HALL TUNNELL (son of George Washington Tunnell and Mary Hall) was born on 30 Aug 1886. He died date Unknown.
82. **MARY A.⁶ TUNNELL** (James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 07 May 1827. She died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. She married (1) **ROBERT S. LONG**. He died date Unknown.
- Robert S. Long and Mary A. Tunnell had the following child:
- 176. i. WILLIAM S.⁷ LONG (son of Robert S. Long and Mary A. Tunnell) was born on 05 Sep 1847. He died date Unknown. He married (1) KETURAH POOLE. She died date Unknown.
83. **ELIZABETH BURTON⁶ TUNNELL** (James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 17 Nov 1829. She died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. She married (1) **LEVIN TINGLE**. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN**. He died date Unknown.
- George Chamberlain and Elizabeth Burton Tunnell had the following child:
- 177. i. IDA MAY⁷ CHAMBERLAIN (daughter of George Chamberlain and Elizabeth Burton Tunnell). She met (1) JOHN E. HARPER. He died date Unknown.
84. **HENRY MAULL⁶ TUNNELL** (James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 25 Nov 1831. He died in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) **RHODA ELIZABETH BENNETT**.
- Henry Maull Tunnell and Rhoda Elizabeth Bennett had the following children:
- i. HETTY⁷ TUNNELL (daughter of Henry Maull Tunnell and Rhoda Elizabeth Bennett) was born in 1857. She died (died in infancy).
 - 178. ii. MARY ANN TUNNELL (daughter of Henry Maull Tunnell and Rhoda Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 12 Mar 1858. She died on 30 Aug 1936 in St. Georges Church, DE. She married Ebe Walter Helm on 25 Dec 1878. He was born on 08 Jan 1858 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.
 - 179. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH TUNNELL (daughter of Henry Maull Tunnell and Rhoda Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 13 Jun 1867. She died on 04 Nov 1923 in Hopkins Cemetary, Felton, DE. She married Johy Heyd on 04 Nov 1903. He died date Unknown.
 - 180. iv. JAMES MILLER TUNNELL (son of Henry Maull Tunnell and Rhoda Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 02 Aug 1879. He married Sarah Ethel Dukes on 10 Nov 1905. She died date Unknown.
85. **JOHN MAULL⁶ TUNNELL** (James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 24 Mar 1834. He died date Unknown in Lost at Sea, Blackwater, Sussex Co. DE. He married (1) **MARTHA WEST**. She died date Unknown.
- John Maull Tunnell and Martha West had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁷ TUNNELL (son of John Maull Tunnell and Martha West). He died date Unknown in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He married (1) SALLIE HOLDEN. She died date Unknown.
 - ii. JOHN M. TUNNELL (son of John Maull Tunnell and Martha West). He died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. ESTELLA C. TUNNELL (daughter of John Maull Tunnell and Martha West). She died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. She married (1) DANIEL SMITH. He died date Unknown.

86. **BERTHA MAULL⁶ TUNNELL** (James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 13 Oct 1836. She died in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE. She married (1) **WILLIAM PARKER NICHOLS**.

William Parker Nichols and Bertha Maull Tunnell had the following children:

- 181. i. HELENA MUSTARD⁷ NICHOLS (daughter of William Parker Nichols and Bertha Maull Tunnell). She died date Unknown. She married (1) ROMAN TAMMANY. He died date Unknown.
 - ii. AUGUSTA NICHOLS (daughter of William Parker Nichols and Bertha Maull Tunnell). She died date Unknown.
 - iii. ANNE ROBERTS NICHOLS (daughter of William Parker Nichols and Bertha Maull Tunnell). She died in 1952 in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE.
87. **JAMES SCARBOROUGH⁶ TUNNELL** (James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Oct 1840. He died date Unknown in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE. He married (1) **LOUISE CATHERINE GOSLEE**. She died date Unknown in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE.

James Scarborough Tunnell and Louise Catherine Goslee had the following children:

- 182. i. MAUDE HELENA⁷ TUNNELL (daughter of James Scarborough Tunnell and Louise Catherine Goslee). She died date Unknown. She married (1) HOWARD MARSHALL LONG. He died date Unknown.
 - 183. ii. ELMER PAUL TUNNELL (son of James Scarborough Tunnell and Louise Catherine Goslee). He died date Unknown. He married (1) ANN HELEN NEWLIN. She died date Unknown.
88. **CHARLES E.⁶ TUNNELL** (James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Mar 1843. He died date Unknown in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HILL**. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **BERTHA PHILLIPS**. She died date Unknown.

Charles E. Tunnell and Elizabeth Hill had the following child:

- 184. i. CLAYTON⁷ TUNNELL (son of Charles E. Tunnell and Elizabeth Hill). He met (1) LIZZIE STRAIN. She died date Unknown.
89. **MARTHA ANN⁶ TUNNELL** (Nathaniel Tingle⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Jul 1839 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. She died date Unknown in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE. She married (1) **DAVID LEWIS MUSTARD**. He was born in 1835 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1900 in Presbyterian Churchyard, Lewes, DE.

David Lewis Mustard and Martha Ann Tunnell had the following children:

- 185. i. LEWIS WEST⁷ MUSTARD (son of David Lewis Mustard and Martha Ann Tunnell) was born on 03 Jan 1862 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He died in Oct 1918. He married Virginia Lee Hickman in 1886. She was born in Feb 1862. She died date Unknown.
 - ii. NATHANIEL MUSTARD (son of David Lewis Mustard and Martha Ann Tunnell). He died date Unknown.
 - iii. MARY HELENA MUSTARD (daughter of David Lewis Mustard and Martha Ann Tunnell). She died date Unknown (died 5 years old).
 - iv. MARGARET VIRGINIA MUSTARD (daughter of David Lewis Mustard and Martha Ann Tunnell). She died date Unknown (died in infancy).
90. **KATE⁶ HITCHENS** (Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1820. She died date Unknown. She married Issac Tunnell Dunning on 28

Generation 6 (con't)

Dec 1853. He was born on 17 Jul 1828. He died on 14 Dec 1866.

Issac Tunnell Dunning and Kate Hitchens had the following children:

- i. ANN HITCHENS⁷ DUNNING (daughter of Issac Tunnell Dunning and Kate Hitchens) was born about 1855. She died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
 - 186. ii. EDWARD HITCHENS DUNNING (son of Issac Tunnell Dunning and Kate Hitchens) was born about 1858. He died date Unknown. He married (1) CLARA JOHNSON. She was born about 1865. She died date Unknown.
91. **COMFORT⁶ HITCHENS** (Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1827. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **DAVID HENRY HOUSTON**. He was born about 1810. He died date Unknown.

David Henry Houston and Comfort Hitchens had the following children:

- i. JOHN SELBY⁷ HOUSTON (son of David Henry Houston and Comfort Hitchens) was born about 1845. He died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
 - 187. ii. ROBERT GRIFFITH HOUSTON (son of David Henry Houston and Comfort Hitchens) was born about 1850. He married (1) MARGARET WHITE.
 - iii. ELIZABETH WILTBANK HOUSTON (daughter of David Henry Houston and Comfort Hitchens) was born about 1852. She died date Unknown (Died young).
92. **ELEANOR⁶ HITCHENS** (Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1830. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **JAMES ARTHUR MARSHALL**. He was born about 1825. He died date Unknown.

James Arthur Marshall and Eleanor Hitchens had the following children:

- 188. i. HELEN⁷ MARSHALL (daughter of James Arthur Marshall and Eleanor Hitchens) was born about 1848. She died date Unknown. She married (1) FRED C. CONWELL. He died date Unknown.
 - ii. SARAH WEST MARSHALL (daughter of James Arthur Marshall and Eleanor Hitchens) was born about 1850. She died date Unknown. She married (1) DELAWARE CONWELL. He died date Unknown.
 - 189. iii. ARTHUR MARSHALL (son of James Arthur Marshall and Eleanor Hitchens) was born about 1851. He died date Unknown. He married (1) HANAH VIRDEN. She died date Unknown.
 - 190. iv. ANNIE MARSHALL (daughter of James Arthur Marshall and Eleanor Hitchens) was born about 1852. She died date Unknown. She married (1) JOHN M. BARNES. He was born about 1840. He died date Unknown.
 - 191. v. JAMES MARSHALL (son of James Arthur Marshall and Eleanor Hitchens) was born about 1854. He died date Unknown. He married (1) KATE CARTER. She died date Unknown.
93. **NATHNIEL⁶ TUNNELL** (Henry⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, Henry⁵, Scarborough). He died date Unknown. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DAVIS**. She died date Unknown.

Nathniel Tunnell and Elizabeth Davis had the following child:

- i. ALICE⁷ TUNNELL (daughter of Nathniel Tunnell and Elizabeth Davis). She married (1) RALPH LAW.
94. **JOSHUA⁶ TUNNELL** (Henry⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, Henry⁵, Scarborough). He died date Unknown. He married Martha Eleanor Walter on 21 Dec 1874. She was born on 02 Aug 1848. She died on 11 Apr 1942.

Joshua Tunnell and Martha Eleanor Walter had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

192. i. ERNEST F.⁷ TUNNELL (son of Joshua Tunnell and Martha Eleanor Walter) was born on 16 Aug 1875. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He married Carrie Mitchell in 1901. She died date Unknown.
- ii. BESSIE TUNNELL (daughter of Joshua Tunnell and Martha Eleanor Walter) was born on 01 Jun 1877. She died date Unknown.
193. iii. MARY TUNNELL (daughter of Joshua Tunnell and Martha Eleanor Walter) was born on 27 Mar 1879. She died date Unknown. She married Wilbert Garcelon on 28 Sep 1902. He died date Unknown.
- iv. LIZZIE TUNNELL (daughter of Joshua Tunnell and Martha Eleanor Walter) was born on 28 Sep 1881. She died date Unknown.
95. **JAMES HENRY⁶ TUNNELL** (Stephen Purnal⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 16 Mar 1828. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **JANE KATHERINE TOWNSEND**. She died date Unknown.
- James Henry Tunnell and Jane Katherine Townsend had the following children:
194. i. STEPHEN⁷ TUNNELL (son of James Henry Tunnell and Jane Katherine Townsend). He died date Unknown. He married (1) MATTIE HOLLOWAY. She died date Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE TUNNELL (son of James Henry Tunnell and Jane Katherine Townsend). He died date Unknown. He married (1) IONA WATSON. She died date Unknown.
195. iii. ELLA TUNNELL (daughter of James Henry Tunnell and Jane Katherine Townsend). She died date Unknown. She married (1) HENRY C. LONG. He died date Unknown.
- iv. VIRGINIA TUNNELL (daughter of James Henry Tunnell and Jane Katherine Townsend). She died date Unknown.
196. v. HENRY T. TUNNELL (son of James Henry Tunnell and Jane Katherine Townsend). He died date Unknown. He married (1) FRANCES CANNON. She died date Unknown.
197. vi. ANNA TUNNELL (daughter of James Henry Tunnell and Jane Katherine Townsend). She died date Unknown. She married (1) CHARLES R. DAVIS. He died date Unknown.
96. **MARIA⁶ TUNNELL** (Stephen Purnal⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 07 Aug 1831. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **STEPHEN C. AYDELOTTE**. He was born about 1820. He died date Unknown.
- Stephen C. Aydelotte and Maria Tunnell had the following child:
198. i. MATTIE⁷ AYDELOTTE (daughter of Stephen C. Aydelotte and Maria Tunnell) was born about 1855. She died date Unknown. She married (1) TIMOTHY E. TOWNSEND. He was born about 1845. He died date Unknown.
97. **EMMELINE DUNNING⁶ JOHNSON** (Moriah⁵ Tunnell, Elizabeth⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, David). She married (1) **GEORGE P. KIRKPATRICK**.
- George P. Kirkpatrick and Emmeline Dunning Johnson had the following children:
- i. MARIA⁷ KIRKPATRICK (daughter of George P. Kirkpatrick and Emmeline Dunning Johnson).
- ii. HARRISON KIRKPATRICK (son of George P. Kirkpatrick and Emmeline Dunning Johnson).
- iii. GEORGE KIRKPATRICK (son of George P. Kirkpatrick and Emmeline Dunning Johnson).
- iv. JOHN TUNNELL KIRKPATRICK (son of George P. Kirkpatrick and Emmeline Dunning Johnson).
- v. MILLARD KIRKPATRICK (son of George P. Kirkpatrick and Emmeline Dunning Johnson).
- vi. MARION KIRKPATRICK (daughter of George P. Kirkpatrick and Emmeline Dunning

Generation 6 (con't)

Johnson).

98. **EBENEZER⁶ TINGLE** (Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1792 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in Dec 1859 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. He married Mary Wheeler (daughter of Warren Wheeler) on 02 Nov 1826 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jun 1812 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 24 Aug 1888 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.

Notes for Ebenezer Tingle:

Ebenezer served in the War of 1812. Ebenezer and his wife moved to Morgan Co., Illinois about 1834.

Ebenezer Tingle born 1792, he says he was born in Kentucky. He died Dec 1859, Morgan Co., Illinois. (1860 Mortality Schedule, Morgan County, Illinois. Died Dec 1859, Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois) He married 2 Nov 1826, Fayette Co., Kentucky, to Mary Wheeler. (1850 Census Morgan Co., Ill, Ebenezer gives his birth place as "Kentucky." Ebenezer moved to Morgan County, Illinois abt 1835. Death Register Morgan Co., Ill. Vol 1, p. 234 (FHL# 137,639) for wife, says she had lived in Illinois 53 years. Ebenezer is bondsman to marriage of Mary "Polly" Tingle, daughter of Jasper, Henry Co., Ky Marriages (FHL# 829,279). 1820 Census Woodford County, Ky (microfilm) appears on Census but not on the tax records. He moved back and forth between Woodford and Fayette and only appears on the Fayette Tax books 1817-1827. Land Records Woodford County Kentucky Bk. 23, p. 333. Nov 23, Nov 1822. Ebenezer Tingle of Fayette and Nathaniel of Woodford.....part Lot 66, Versailles, where cotton factory stands, purchased by Ebenezer and David Tingle from Peter Buck 25, Aug 1821.) Ebenezer Tingle lived in Henry County, Kentucky for several years. He also lived in Fayette and Woodford Counties before moving to Illinois. He is the son of Jasper Tingle a brother to Littleton Tingle. [Information was provided by Virginia Tolman.]

Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler had the following children:

- i. **MALE⁷ TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1826 in Fayette Co., KY. He died before 1840 in Fayette Co., KY.
 - ii. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co., KY.
 - iii. **NATHAN TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born on 24 Feb 1831 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 26 Jun 1900 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.
 - iv. **J. TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1832 in Fayette Co., KY.
 - v. **MICHAEL TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1834 in Fayette Co., KY.
 - vi. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1835 in Fayette Co., KY.
 199. vii. **WARREN TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1837 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. He married Mary Lonergan on 27 Dec 1862 in Macon Co., IL. She was born in 1844 in Morgan Co., IL.
 - viii. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born about 1839 in Morgan Co., IL. She died before 1850 in Morgan Co., IL.
 - ix. **HENRY TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1841 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.
 - x. **HARRIET TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1843 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.
 - xi. **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1847 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.
 - xii. **WILLIAM TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1852 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.
99. **DAVID⁶ TINGLE** (Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1794 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 10 Dec 1849 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married (1) **MARGARET _____**. She was born about 1799 in Woodford Co., KY. She died before 1850 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for David Tingle:

William and Ann M. are probaby the children of David.

David Tingle and Margaret _____ had the following children:

200. i. WILLIAM⁷ TINGLE (son of David Tingle and Margaret _____) was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married Amanda Tingle (daughter of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- ii. ANN MARY TINGLE (daughter of David Tingle and Margaret _____) was born in 1831 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 01 Jul 1896.

Notes for Ann Mary Tingle:

Ann apparently never married.

100. **NATHANIEL⁶ TINGLE** (Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 21 Dec 1795 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 29 Nov 1871 in Johnson Co., IN. He married (1) **SARAH JONES** on 10 Apr 1822 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born about 1800 in Fayette Co., KY. She died before 1824 in Woodford Co., KY. He married (2) **ELIZABETH H. YOUNG** on 11 Nov 1824 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY. She was born on 14 Mar 1805 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 17 Apr 1837 in Mercer Co., KY. He married (3) **SARAH WHITENACK** (daughter of John Whitenack and Anna de Baun) on 15 Apr 1839 in Mercer Co., KY. She was born on 27 Dec 1798 in Mercer Co., KY. She died on 27 Nov 1867 in Johnson Co., IN.

Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young had the following children:

- i. FEMALE⁷ TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1825 in Woodford Co., KY.
- ii. MALE TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1826.
- iii. MALE TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1828.
- iv. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1830 (Female).
201. v. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1831 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 29 Oct 1916 in Johnson Co., IN. She married Michael K. Robinson on 10 Mar 1858 in Johnson Co., IN. He was born in 1827 in Johnson Co., IN. He died on 17 Jan 1903 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.
- vi. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1835 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY.

Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack had the following children:

202. vii. OTTA WHEAT TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born in Jul 1842 in Mercer Co., KY. He died on 19 Jul 1920 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He married (1) MARY ANNA BREWER on 18 Aug 1868 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born about 1848 in Pleasant Township, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1893 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He married (2) JULIA JENNINGS on 20 Jul 1896 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in Jan 1867 in Johnson Co., IN. She died on 26 Mar 1901 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., IN.
203. viii. JOHN TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born in 1844 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. He died on 24 Jul 1905 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. He married Hirameta Hanson on 07 May 1870 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in 1850 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
204. ix. SAMUEL E. TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born in 1846 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. He died in 1985. He married Frances Peak on 29 Sep 1874 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in 1854 in Edinburg, Johnson Co., IN. She died on 02 Aug 1897 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.

Generation 6 (con't)

205. x. ALICE WOOD TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born about 1848 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. She died about 1904. She married George Irillis Shortridge on 10 Oct 1871 in Johnson Co., IN. He was born about 1852 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He died on 08 Nov 1883 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., IN.
206. xi. DAVID OWEN TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born on 12 May 1851 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. He died on 21 Apr 1904 in Johnson Co., IN. He married Marcella Ann Brewer (daughter of John Brewer and Ann S. Comingore) on 25 Feb 1873 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born on 17 Jan 1854 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1940.
- xii. LUELLA TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born on 07 Apr 1856 in Johnson Co., IN. She died on 20 Sep 1858 in Johnson Co., IN.
101. **JESSE⁶ TINGLE** (Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 15 Oct 1854 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Sarah Cordes Plunket (daughter of Reubin Plunkett and Nancy Purvis) on 27 Feb 1824 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 15 Jul 1801 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1866 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket had the following children:
207. i. DAVID⁷ TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born on 21 Feb 1825 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 07 May 1861 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Martha Ann Coons on 28 Jan 1858 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 07 Jun 1830 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 03 Mar 1892 in Fayette Co., KY.
208. ii. AMANDA TINGLE (daughter of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She married William Tingle (son of David Tingle and Margaret _____) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., KY. He was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- iii. JESSE TINGLE JR. (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born in 1828 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 24 Jul 1864 in Fayette Co., KY.
- iv. JOHN TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born in 1831 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 08 May 1891 in Fayette Co., KY.
- v. EDWARD D. TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born on 26 Dec 1840 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 16 Jun 1852 in Fayette Co., KY.
209. vi. RYLAND DILLARD TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born in 1845 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1886 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) SUSAN THOMAS LEMON. She was born on 05 Jul 1847 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. She died on 11 Oct 1928 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.
102. **WILLIAM R.⁶ TINGLE** (Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born between 1802-1804 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 19 Oct 1867 in Montgomery Co., IL. He married (1) **NANCY BARTLETT** (daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Owens) on 25 Jul 1825 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1805 in Henry Co., KY. She died before Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., IL. He married (2) **MARY ANN PARISH** on 10 Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., IL. She was born about 1830.

Notes for William R. Tingle:

William R. is probably the son of Jasper. William R. and Nancy moved to Montgomery Co., Illinois about 1830.

William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett had the following children:

210. i. SARAH ANN⁷ TINGLE (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She died about 01 Nov 1892 in Montgomery Co., IL. She married John William Burt (son of Abraham Birt and Seany Ingram Ford) on 13 Mar 1845 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Wayne, Pickaway Co., Ohio. He died between 1862-1866 in Illinois.
211. ii. WILLIAM T. TINGLE (son of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born about 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He died in 1854 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL. He

Generation 6 (con't)

- married (1) SARAH JANE DAVIS (daughter of Robert Thomas Davis and Nancy Martin) on 20 Dec 1849 in Montgomery Co., IL. She was born on 27 Feb 1831 in Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 01 Feb 1905 in Casey, Clark Co., IL. He married (2) MARY ANN SANDERS on 02 Apr 1854 in Montgomery Co., IL. She was born in 1835 in Montgomery Co., IL.
- iii. ALLEN TINGLE (son of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born about 1829 in Henry Co., KY.
212. iv. LUCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born on 18 Aug 1832 in Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS. She married (1) JOHN W. BOROR on 11 Dec 1855 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born about 1830 in Montgomery Co., IL. He died on 28 Feb 1863 in Crawford Co., KS. She married (2) THOMAS AVANT FOXWORTHY (son of Thomas Foxworthy and Willery Austin Brown) on 24 Mar 1869 in Viola, Allen Co., KS. He was born in 1817 in Clark Co., KY. He died on 20 Mar 1879 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS.
- v. JOHN TINGLE (son of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1835 in Montgomery Co., IL.
- vi. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1837 in Montgomery Co., IL. She married James H. Pearson on 17 Jan 1856 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born about 1835 in Montgomery Co., IL.
- vii. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1839 in Montgomery Co., IL.
- viii. CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1845 in Montgomery Co., IL.
213. ix. MARY LUCINDA TINGLE (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Montgomery Co., IL. She married (1) MICAHAH SAMUEL CARD on 24 Mar 1867 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born in 1849 in Montgomery Co., IL (of). She married (2) ABNER HIMELRICK (son of Alexander Himelrick and Elizabeth Miner) on 19 Apr 1893 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born about 1827 in Pennsylvania.
103. **JOHN⁶ TINGLE** (Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 06 Aug 1792 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died on 07 Apr 1867 in Henry Co., KY. He married Clarissa Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 26 Oct 1815 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 27 Oct 1794 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 Jun 1864.

Notes for John Tingle:

John Tingle was born 6 Aug 1792, Maryland (John Tingle Family Bible in the possession of Virginia Tolman. States that he was born in Maryland, the son of Littleton Tingle and Mary.) He died 7 Apr 1867, Henry, Kentucky. (Henry Co. Deeds, Courthouse, New Castle, Ky, Bk. 31, 353, dated 5 Sep 1867, Settlement of John Tingle estate among his heirs) He married 23 Oct 1815, Henry Co, Kentucky, to Clarissa Bishop, daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis. Elisha Bishop served in the Rev. War. John came to Kentucky with his parents, brothers Edward and James. The first settled in Fayette County in 1793, then they moved to Henry County, Kentucky, in 1807. Information was provided by [Virginia Tolman](#).

John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop had the following children:

214. i. GREENBERRY⁷ TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 29 Sep 1816 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Sep 1901 in Henry Co., KY. He married Susan Coblin (daughter of William Coblin Sr. and Susanah Corley) on 05 Apr 1838 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 12 May 1817 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 29 Jan 1889 in Henry Co., KY.
215. ii. MARY ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 04 Jul 1818 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Mar 1895 in Henry Co., KY. She married

Generation 6 (con't)

- Peter Herron on 16 Jan 1840 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 03 May 1816 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 21 Jul 1891 in Carroll Co., KY.
216. iii. WILLIAM M. TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 15 Apr 1820 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) REBECCA ANN ROBERTS on 23 Oct 1845 in Owen Co., KY. She was born about 1824 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 11 Sep 1873 in Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH MOORE HARRIS on 11 Sep 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1833 in Henry Co., KY.
217. iv. EILZABETH ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 01 Nov 1822 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., KY. She married Elijah Roberts (son of Joseph Roberts) on 18 Jan 1843 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1818 in Henry Co., KY.
218. v. MARTHA ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Henry Co., KY. She married William Perry on 22 Nov 1844 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1810 in Maryland. He died before 1880 in Carroll Co., KY.
219. vi. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 18 Jul 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She died after 1900. She married (1) ZADOCK T. RABOURN on 29 Jun 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1836 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., KY. She married (2) UNKNOWN before Nov 1856.
- vii. JOHN BISHOP TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 22 Jul 1829 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 05 Mar 1849.
- viii. NATHANIEL TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 22 Oct 1832 in Emily's Run, Henry Co., KY. He married Julia A. Suddith on 12 Mar 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1815 in Emily's Run, Henry Co., KY.
- Notes for Nathaniel Tingle:
 Nathaniel had no children.
220. ix. JAMES THOMAS TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 13 Dec 1834 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 03 Jan 1909. He married (1) SARAH ELLEN GIVIDEN (daughter of Josiah Gividen and Catherine Bishop) on 20 Jan 1850 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 20 Dec 1837 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 30 Aug 1884 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) RACHEL RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 25 Nov 1884 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in Aug 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Sep 1902.
221. x. CLARISSA ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 21 Jul 1897 in Henry Co., KY. She married David Osmyn Rabourn (son of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 31 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., KY (at her father's home). He was born on 23 Nov 1843 in Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in English, Carroll Co., KY (Age at Death: 85).
104. **EDWARD⁶ TINGLE** (Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1794 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died in Sep 1858 in Henry Co., KY. He married Eleanor Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 08 Dec 1814 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1789 in Kentucky Co., VA (Now Woodford Co., KY). She died in Mar 1874 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Edward Tingle:

Edward served in the War of 1812, enlisting on August 27, 1813. He served until November 9, 1813.

Edward Tingle, Wid. 5314., Private, Capt. Edw. George's Company, Ky. Mil.; Capt. Heddon's Co., Ky. Militia. Was in the Division commanded by Gov. Shelby, near the Battle of the Thames in Canada. Edward Tingle was the son of Littleton Tingle, born in 1794 in Maryland, came to Kentucky with his father in 1794 as an infant. Littleton moved to Henry Co, in 1806-1807 where he died. Edward married Eleanor Bishop daughter of [Elisha Bishop](#) who served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia. Edward died in Henry County, Kentucky, and his wife applied for a widow's pension after his death. Information was provided by [Virginia Tolman](#).

Generation 6 (con't)

Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop had the following children:

- 222. i. SOLOMON⁷ TINGLE (son of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in 1817 in Henry Co., KY. He married Nancy Ransdale (daughter of Edward Ransdale) on 30 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1815 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. SARAH A. TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in 1820 in Henry Co., KY. She married T. A. Smith on 05 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1820 in Henry Co., KY (of). He died about 1864 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Sarah A. Tingle:

Mrs. Corinne Walker is a granddaughter of Sarah and T. A. Smith.

- 223. iii. LITTLETON E. TINGLE (son of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in Nov 1823 in Henry Co., KY. He died after 1900. He married (1) HARRIET HARSIN (daughter of Garrett Harsin) on 02 Jul 1857 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in 1830 in Gallatin Co., KY. He married (2) MARY A. BUTCHER (daughter of Isaac Butcher and Martitia _____) on 03 Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1828 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 11 Jun 1855 in Carroll Co., KY.
- 224. iv. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She married Benjamin Russell on 14 Dec 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1826 in Owen Co., KY.
- 225. v. PARTHENA KATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1891 in Carlisle Co., KY. She married Walker Thomas Brent (son of John G. Brent and Nancy Sidebottoms) on 22 Oct 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1828 in Henry Co., KY. He died in 1874 in Probably Ballard Co., KY.
- 226. vi. PAMELIA JANE TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born on 28 Nov 1835 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1916 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Robert C. Young on 18 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born in 1835 in (now) Carroll Co., KY. He died before 1880 in Carroll Co., KY.

105. **JAMES⁶ TINGLE** (Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 04 May 1797 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 12 Sep 1871 in Henry Co., KY. He married Nancy Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 20 Feb 1818 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 08 Jun 1799 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 16 Feb 1875 in Henry Co., KY.

James Tingle and Nancy Bishop had the following children:

- 227. i. ELISHA⁷ TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 08 Nov 1819 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 19 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., KY. He married Jackabina Meadows on 29 Jan 1839 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 28 Aug 1819 in Virginia. She died on 24 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., KY.
- 228. ii. MARY ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 18 Jan 1822 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 19 Nov 1871 in Henry Co., KY. She married James Thomas Batts (son of Johnnie Batts and Sarah Ann Stewart) on 25 Jan 1841 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 01 Mar 1819 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 22 May 1883.
- 229. iii. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 22 May 1824 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 17 Jan 1876 in Henry Co., KY. He married Elizabeth A. Meadows (daughter of William Meadows) on 29 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 21 Nov 1820 in Virginia. She died on 22 Apr 1892 in Henry Co., KY.
- 230. iv. JAMES ALLEN TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born in Apr 1826 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 12 Jan 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) SARAH MARTIN (daughter of James Martin and Leah _____) after 1855. She was born in Mar 1828 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) MARY E. EWING (daughter of James Ewing) on 24 Aug 1846 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Oct 1893.
- 231. v. ELIZA JANE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 03

Generation 6 (con't)

- Jul 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Oct 1896 in Henry Co., KY. She married Squire Dunaway (son of John Dunaway and Anne Galbreath) on 10 Aug 1847 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 14 Feb 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 29 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., KY.
232. vi. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 03 Jul 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 05 Jan 1883 in Henry Co., KY. She married Joseph Kelly on 22 Dec 1857. He was born on 18 Dec 1831 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 06 May 1914 in English, Carroll Co., KY.
233. vii. HULDA ANN TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 30 Jan 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Jul 1915 in Henry Co., KY. She married Stewart Nevill (son of Thomas Nevill and Frances _____) on 25 May 1854 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 29 Sep 1831 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY (then Henry Co., KY). He died on 30 Jan 1916 in Henry Co., KY.
234. viii. LEWIS ALEXANDER TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 05 Apr 1843 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 22 Jan 1895 in Henry Co., KY. He married Susan Jane Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 27 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 19 Aug 1850 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Jan 1924 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., KY.
106. **JEDIDIAH⁶ TINGLE** (Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., KY. He died after 1853. He married Susan E. Meadows (daughter of Jeremiah Meadows and Sarah _____) on 05 Apr 1830 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1800 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 01 Sep 1853 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows had the following children:
- i. SARAH J.⁷ TINGLE (daughter of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born in Dec 1830 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 22 Dec 1852 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- ii. MARY E. TINGLE (daughter of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born in 1833 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 29 Jan 1905 in Henry Co., KY. She married (1) H. D. WILLETT on 10 Sep 1873 (At the home of her sister, Francis, Henry Co., KY). He was born in 1831 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY. She married (2) ADOCK ANDERSON after 10 Sep 1873. He was born about 1830 in Henry Co., KY.
235. iii. LEVI TINGLE (son of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Feb 1926 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married Mary Elizabeth Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 20 Jan 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 05 Feb 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., KY.
236. iv. FRANCES ANN TINGLE (daughter of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born on 23 Sep 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 05 Mar 1907 in Henry Co., KY. She married Samuel Marion Chilton (son of John Chilton and Evaline Ransdell) on 19 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 21 Nov 1840 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 15 Feb 1913 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY.
107. **MARTHA⁶ TINGLE** (Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1801 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Apr 1880 in Henry Co., KY. She married Reuben Malin on 08 Aug 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1797 in Carroll Co., KY.
- Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle had the following children:
- i. FEMALE⁷ MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1828 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. FEMALE MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1831 in Henry Co., KY.
- iii. RACHEL MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1834
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- in Henry Co., KY. She died on 10 Feb 1874 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. FEMALE MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1838 in Henry Co., KY.
 - v. JANE MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born in 1840 in Henry Co., KY.
 - 237. vi. ZADOCK MALIN (son of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born in 1845 in Indiana. He died before 1929 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) EDDIE A. SMITH. She was born on 15 Aug 1848 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 22 Jan 1929 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY.
108. **ZADOCK⁶ TINGLE** (Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1805 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 05 May 1877 in Henry Co., KY. He married Lydia Malin (daughter of Samuel Malin and Catherine Lindsay) on 25 Oct 1825 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 07 Nov 1803 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 03 Jan 1879 in Carroll Co., KY.

Notes for Zadock Tingle:

Henry County Deeds FHL# 826,906 Book 37 page 589 Heirs of Zadoc

Tingle dec.

To J. A. Humston

This indenture made and entered into this 4th day of December 187

Between

the following heirs of Zadoc Tingle deceased, Viz: Jeddiah Tingle and Margaret his wife of the State of Indiana and John Tingle and Matilda J. Tingle his wife, James Tingle and Mary E. Tingle his wife, J. M. Washburn and Nancy J.

Washburn his wife, Arthur Darrough and Susan Darrough his wife, Emmaline Meadows and Reuben Tingle of the county of Henry and State of Kentucky of the first part, and J. A. Humston of County and State of foresaid of the second part. Witnesseth that we the parties of the first part have this day bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain, sell and convey unto the said J. A.

Humston party of the second part all our title and undivided interest in same to the farm of one hundred acres of land more or less owned by our Father Zadoc Tingle at his death lying _____ being on the waters of Mill Creek in aforesaid county adjoining Thomas Batts on the east John Batts on the South Wm Batts on the West and Robert Neblett on the North. We parties of first part do hereby also sell and convey unto the J. A. Humston party of the second part all our right title and interest in same to the widow, our mother Lydia Tingle's Dower rights ____at time of her death. For and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars cash to us in hand

Signed Jedediah Tingle

Margaret Tingle her mark

Arthur Darrough

Susannah Darrough

Reuben Tingle

J. A. Tingle

Mary Tingle

J. M. Washburn

Nancy J. Washburn

John Tingle his mark

Emmaline Meadows her mark.

Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin had the following children:

- 238. i. EMELINE⁷ TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She married Able B. Meadows (son of William Meadows) on 30 Dec 1850 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1826 in Virginia. He died before 1880 in Henry Co., KY.
- 239. ii. REUBEN TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Aug 1826 in Henry Co., KY. He died between 1900-1910 in Probably in Grayson Co., KY. He married (1) MARY JANE JONES (daughter of John R. Jones and Zina Ford) on 20 Mar 1849 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 27 Dec 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She died

Generation 6 (con't)

- on 14 Nov 1875 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) SALLIE ANN CLEMENTS (daughter of J. C. Clements and Eliza _____) after 20 Mar 1849. She was born on 13 Dec 1832. She died on 19 Nov 1926 in Masonic Home, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.
240. iii. JEDDIDIAH RAY TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1829 in Sulphur, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) LUCY JANE RABOURN on 09 May 1849 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1833 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1870 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) MARGARET MCCLENNAN before 1870. She was born in 1820 in Kentucky.
241. iv. JOHN THOMAS TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Oct 1830 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) MATILDA JANE SMITH on 20 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1833 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 05 Jan 1888. He married (2) MRS. ANN SKIDMORE on 05 Jan 1888 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in Jul 1843 in Carroll Co., KY.
242. v. JAMES A. TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1831 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1900 in Washington Co., KY. He married (1) MARY C. MALIN on 30 May 1854 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1831 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married (2) MRS. SARAH MOORE on 13 Mar 1895 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. She was born in May 1846 in Washington Co., KY.
243. vi. CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She married (1) WILLIAM BECK on 11 Dec 1865 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1877. She married (2) JOHN R. MCENDRE on 21 Mar 1877 in Henry Co., KY at Hazen Malin's. He was born about 1837 in Henry Co., KY.
244. vii. SAMUEL M. TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Jul 1832 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) NANCY ELSTON on 28 Oct 1866 in Henry Co., KY at Elisah Tingle's. She was born in Aug 1832 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) NANCY JACKSON in Nov 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1861 in Henry Co., KY. He married (3) HANNAH JONES on 19 Dec 1861 in Henry Co., KY at William Bullock's. She was born about 1843 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1866 in Henry Co., KY.
245. viii. ISAAC M. TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born on 09 Jun 1834 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 May 1921 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) MATILDA RAISOR on 12 Apr 1870 in Henry Co., KY at John Washburn's. She was born in Oct 1845 in Owen Co., KY. She died on 25 Dec 1916 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) NANCY WHITE on 23 Aug 1856 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1836 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1864 in Henry Co., KY.
246. ix. SUSANNAH TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in May 1836 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Mar 1920 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She married Arthur Darrough on 08 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 27 Nov 1821 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 28 Aug 1895 in Henry Co., KY.
247. x. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Jan 1840 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Nov 1910 in Nelson Co., KY. She married John Malin Washburn (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) on 31 Mar 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 01 Mar 1840 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 02 Jan 1906 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., KY.
- xi. PROVY R. TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1865. She married William Beck on 25 Dec 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1877.
- xii. LUCY ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., KY. She married John M. Singleton on 07 Sep 1882 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born in 1839 in Jessamine Co., KY.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- xiii. MARGARET JULIA TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 09 Dec 1918 in Henry Co., KY. She married Augustus Elston (son of Joseph Elston and Margaret _____) on 06 Mar 1883 in Henry Co., KY at the home of Jno. Washburn. He was born in 1845 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 25 Mar 1922 in Henry Co., KY.
109. SARAH⁶ TINGLE (Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., KY. She married Robert Eastin on 07 Feb 1829 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1809 in Henry Co., KY (of). He died before 1850 in Carroll Co., KY.
- Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle had the following children:
- i. SAMUEL⁷ EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1831 in Henry Co., KY.
 - ii. THOMAS EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1833 in Henry Co., KY.
 - iii. ROBERT L. EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1836 in Of Carroll Co., KY.
 - iv. RACHEL EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1838 in Of Carroll Co., KY.
 - v. EDNY F. EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1839 in Of Carroll Co., KY.
 - vi. MELVINA EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1840 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - vii. ANDREW J. EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1842 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - viii. LAVINIA EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1844 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - ix. SARAH E. EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1848 in Carroll Co., KY.
110. KENDALL⁶ TINGLE (John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born between 1780-1784 in Sussex Co., DE. He died in 1849 in Carroll Co., KY. He married Mary Lucinda Redman (daughter of Francis Redman and Elizabeth _____) before 1796 in probably in Maryland or Delaware. She was born about 1780 in Maryland. She died on 25 Mar 1853 in near the Kentucky River, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Kendall Tingle:

Kendell served in the War of 1812. He was already married with 7 or 8 children when he served his 60 to 90 days.

Kendell Tingle born 1780/1784, Sussex Co, Delaware. (First appears 1801 Fayette County, Tax records, shortly after his marriage. Tax records Henry County Kentucky 1st appears 1806, then shows up on Carroll County, Kentucky tax records 1838-1848. Last appears 1848 (FHL# 7919). He is not listed in the Tax records of Delaware.) died 1849, Carroll Co. Kentucky. He married, to Lucy Redman (Will of Francis Redman, Fayette County, Ky, 1817. Mentions Granddaughter Elizabeth Tingle, dau of Lucy Tingle.) (Land Records Henry County, Kentucky, Courthouse, New Castle, Ky, Vol 14, p. 80. 23 Oct. 1830, Kendell Tingle and Lucy, his wife to Jeddediah Tingle, 80 acres \$300.) (1810 Census Fayette Co., Ky (microfilm) age 16-26.) Kendell is the son of John Tingle, a brother to Littleton and Jasper Tingle. Kendell came with his father and Uncles to Kentucky from Delaware in 1792 and settled in Fayette County, Kentucky. He moved to Henry County, Kentucky, with Littleton Tingle in 1807. Where he resided until Carroll County was formed and the land he owned became a part of Carroll County where he died. Information was provided by [Virginia Tolman](#).

Generation 6 (con't)

Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born between 1794-1800 in Fayette Co., KY. She married Jacob White on 22 Feb 1824 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1794 in of Henry County.
- ii. JOSEPH TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1797 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1860 in Decatur Co., IN.

Notes for Joseph Tingle:

The first name of this child of Kindle is not definite.

- 248. iii. LEVIN R. TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., KY. He died before 1860 in Decatur, IN. He married Mary Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 07 Oct 1820 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1802 in Henry Co., KY.
- 249. iv. BENJAMIN K. TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1805 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Sarah Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 13 Aug 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1807. She died about 1870 in Decatur Co., IN.
- v. ZEDEKIAH TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1805 in Henry Co., KY. He died about 1826.

Notes for Zedekiah Tingle:

Zedekiah may have been a twin of Zadock. He probably died between 1825 and 1826 as there is no further record of him.

- 250. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He died before 1880 in Indiana. He married (1) NANCY BARTLETT on 25 Jan 1825. He married (2) CYNTHIA A. YOUNG (daughter of Joseph Young and Peggy Wingfield) on 07 May 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1808 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Jan 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- 251. vii. J. LLOYD TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., KY. He died about 1852 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) MARY ANN MEEKS (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy Stewart) on 01 Mar 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1820 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (2) SERENA MEEKS (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy Stewart) after 01 Mar 1841. She was born about 1822 in Carroll Co., KY. She died before 1860.
- viii. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born between 1810-1820 in Henry Co., KY.
- ix. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born between 1810-1820.
- 252. x. KENDALL TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1812 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY GULLION (daughter of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) on 27 Apr 1851 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1813 in Carroll Co., KY.
- 253. xi. CHARLES TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1816 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1870 in Trimble Co., KY. He married Nancy Skidmore (daughter of William Skidmore and Mary Criswell) on 01 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1813 in Henry Co., KY. She died about 1885 in Henry Co., KY.
- 254. xii. MARTHA TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Jan 1887 in Henry Co., KY. She married Daniel Jones (son of George Jones and Mary Rhodes) on 28 Oct 1845 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born on 15 Feb 1801 in Virginia.

Generation 6 (con't)

111. **JOHN⁶ TINGLE** (John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born between 1780-1794. He died about 1845 in Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY CATHERINE** _____. She was born about 1816. She died in Jun 1849.

Notes for Mary Catherine _____:

According the Jefferson Co., Kentucky court records, Mary Tingle was appointed guardian for her daughter Theresa Amy in 1845. When Mary died in June 1849, Theresa is mentioned again but her mother's name is given as Catherine in one entry and Mary in another. The estate was appraised at \$5,000 in 1845 of slaves and property but does not appear on the tax records nor does Mary. [Note by Virginia Tolman.]

John Tingle and Mary Catherine _____ had the following child:

- i. **THERESA AMY⁷ TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Mary Catherine _____) was born in 1823.
112. **SARAH⁶ TINGLE** (John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1785. She died on 13 Sep 1848 in Morgon Co., IL. She married William Porter on 28 Jan 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He was born about 1776 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 07 Mar 1843 in Morgon Co., IL. William Porter and Sarah Tingle had the following children:
- i. **BENJAMIN F.⁷ PORTER** (son of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 25 Nov 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Hannah Sebastian in Scott Co., KY.
 - ii. **SINCLAIR PORTER** (son of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 18 Jan 1808 in Fayette Co., KY.
 - iii. **CAROLINE PORTER** (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1809 in Fayette Co., KY.
 - iv. **GABRIELLA PORTER** (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 08 Feb 1811 in Fayette Co., KY.
 - v. **JAMES PORTER** (son of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 14 Aug 1818.
 - vi. **MARTHA JANE PORTER** (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 17 Jul 1820.
 - vii. **NANCY PORTER** (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 07 Jun 1822.
113. **JEPETHA⁶ TINGLE** (John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born between 1786-1790 in Sussex Co., DE. He died after 1850 in Owen Co., KY. He married Harriett Valley before 1811 in Scott Co., KY. She was born in 1791 in Scott Co., KY. Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley had the following children:
255. i. **CALVIN⁷ TINGLE** (son of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born between 1811-1815 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) **REBECCA WILSON**. She was born in 1810 in Pennsylvania.
 256. ii. **JOHN TINGLE** (son of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born about 1820 in Scott Co., KY. He died before 1880 in Owen Co., KY. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1837 in Scott Co., KY. He married (2) **ELLEN MARY BARNHILL** (daughter of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 30 Mar 1843 in Scott Co., KY. She was born in 1823 in Pendleton Co., KY. She died before 11 Sep 1850 in Owen Co., KY. He married (3) **NANCY CLIFTON** on 04 Aug 1849 in Owen Co., KY. She was born in 1820. He married (4) **ELIZABETH O'BANNION** before 1870. She was born about 1820 in Kentucky.
 257. iii. **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born between 1821-1824 in Scott Co., KY. She married James Barnhill (son of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 25 Aug 1842 in Scott Co., KY. He was born between 1816-1818 in Scott Co., KY.
 258. iv. **HARRIET TINGLE** (daughter of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born in 1825

Generation 6 (con't)

- in Scott Co., KY. She married James Johnson Whitton on 25 Sep 1845 in Scott Co., KY. He was born on 11 Oct 1810 in Scott Co., KY. He died before 1860.
259. v. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born in 1826 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) JULLIAN LEWIS on 11 Feb 1844 in Scott Co., KY. She was born in 1826 in Scott Co., KY. He married (2) MARY E. HALE about 1857. She was born about 1837 in Owen Co., KY.
114. **NANCY⁶ TINGLE** (John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1787 in Sussex Co., DE. She married Abraham Harp (son of Boston Harp and Nancy _____) on 15 Apr 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He was born in 1785 in Fayette Co., KY.
- Abraham Harp and Nancy Tingle had the following child:
260. i. MARGARET⁷ HARP (daughter of Abraham Harp and Nancy Tingle). She married (1) RICHARD WALLACE.
115. **ELLEN⁶ TINGLE** (Thomas⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 04 Nov 1793 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 22 Sep 1822 in Scott Co., KY. She married Jarrett Suddeth on 24 May 1815 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1792.
- Jarrett Suddeth and Ellen Tingle had the following children:
261. i. THOMAS⁷ SUDDETH (son of Jarrett Suddeth and Ellen Tingle) was born on 09 Jan 1816 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 27 Mar 1900. He married (1) NANCY EVANS. He married (2) MARY ANN ANDERSON on 28 Sep 1837 in Scott Co., IN. She was born on 09 Apr 1818.
262. ii. WILLIAM SUDDETH (son of Jarrett Suddeth and Ellen Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1817. He died on 21 Jan 1894. He married (1) SARAH BRIDGEWATER. He married (2) ARTIMESA OWENS. She was born on 27 Aug 1825. She died on 16 Jul 1919.
- iii. ELIZABETH SUDDETH (daughter of Jarrett Suddeth and Ellen Tingle) was born on 04 Jan 1819.
263. iv. MATILDA SUDDETH (daughter of Jarrett Suddeth and Ellen Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1820 in Scott Co., IN. She died on 02 Aug 1902 in Huntsville Township, Schuyler Co., IL. She married (1) PHILIP AMBROSIOUS. He was born on 25 Mar 1823 in Nassau (Vardon), Germany. He died on 01 Jun 1876 in Schuyler Co., IL.
264. v. MARY SUDDETH (daughter of Jarrett Suddeth and Ellen Tingle) was born on 07 Feb 1822 in Scott Co., IL. She married (1) DOWTHARD TODD.
116. **MATILDA⁶ TINGLE** (Thomas⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 24 Nov 1796 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 21 Jan 1876 in Schuyler Co., IL (near Rushville). She married Christopher Chapman on 07 Jul 1817 in Clark Co., IN. He was born in 1795 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1866 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., IL.

Notes for Matilda Tingle:

There may be other children.

Christopher Chapman and Matilda Tingle had the following children:

265. i. THOMAS⁷ CHAPMAN (son of Christopher Chapman and Matilda Tingle) was born about 1824 in Indiana. He married Jane Lloyd on 15 May 1851 in Jefferson Co., IN. She was born about 1835 in Indiana.
266. ii. MARGARET CHAPMAN (daughter of Christopher Chapman and Matilda Tingle) was born in 1832 in Scott Co., IN. She married (1) JOSHUA LAMASTER. He was born about 1835 in Lexington, Scott Co., IN.
267. iii. JAMES H. CHAPMAN (son of Christopher Chapman and Matilda Tingle) was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Lexington, Scott Co., IN. He married Eleanor _____ about 1846. She was born about 1830 in Indiana.
- iv. NATHAN CHAPMAN (son of Christopher Chapman and Matilda Tingle) was born in Lexington, Scott Co., IN.
117. **SOPHIA⁶ TINGLE** (Thomas⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 28 Sep 1806

Generation 6 (con't)

in Henry Co. or Fayette Co., KY. She died on 24 Jun 1892. She married James M. Deal on 20 Jun 1833 in Scott Co., IN. He was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1881.

Notes for Sophia Tingle:
There may be other children.

James M. Deal and Sophia Tingle had the following children:

- i. JOEL⁷ DEAL (son of James M. Deal and Sophia Tingle) was born in 1834 in Scott Co., IN. He died on 22 Oct 1857.
- ii. ELIJAH E. DEAL (son of James M. Deal and Sophia Tingle) was born about 1837 in Indiana. He died on 07 Apr 1880.
- iii. NELSON DEAL (son of James M. Deal and Sophia Tingle) was born about 1838. He died on 20 May 1842.
- iv. MARY REBECCA DEAL (daughter of James M. Deal and Sophia Tingle) was born in 1854 in Scott Co., IN.
- v. ELIZABETH DEAL (daughter of James M. Deal and Sophia Tingle). She died on 12 Sep 1844.

118. **MARGARET⁶ TINGLE** (Thomas⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 12 Nov 1862 in probably Scott Co., IN. She married Tolliver Linzie Deal (son of John Deal and Sarah Wilhelm) on 19 Jul 1835 in Scott Co., IN. He was born about 1807 in Virginia. He died in 1865 in Indiana.

Notes for Margaret Tingle:
There may be other children.

Tolliver Linzie Deal and Margaret Tingle had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN⁷ DEAL (daughter of Tolliver Linzie Deal and Margaret Tingle) was born in 1832 in Scott Co., IN.
- ii. JOHN DEAL (son of Tolliver Linzie Deal and Margaret Tingle) was born in 1833 in Scott Co., IN.
- iii. ELIJAH D. DEAL (son of Tolliver Linzie Deal and Margaret Tingle) was born on 24 Aug 1837 in Scott Co., IN. He died on 25 Aug 1923 in Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
- iv. STRATHUR DEAL (son of Tolliver Linzie Deal and Margaret Tingle) was born in 1841 in Scott Co., IN.
268. v. ELISHA DEAL (son of Tolliver Linzie Deal and Margaret Tingle) was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Scott Co., IN. He died on 04 Apr 1923 in Missoula Co., MT. He married (1) EMILY CAROLINE POWELL. She was born in 1847. She died on 04 Dec 1907 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT.

119. **GRACE⁶ TINGLE** (Thomas⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 13 May 1810 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL. She married David Levi Jackson on 15 Jun 1853 in Schuyler Co., IL. He was born about 1784 in Connecticut. He died after 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL.

David Levi Jackson and Grace Tingle had the following child:

269. i. DAVID⁷ JACKSON (son of David Levi Jackson and Grace Tingle) was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL. He died on 31 Jan 1933 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL. He married Frances Jane Bowen on 13 Jan 1866 in Schuyler Co., IL. She was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Monroe, Green Co., WI. She died on 03 Mar 1919 in Schuyler Co., IL.

120. **MARY⁶ TINGLE** (Thomas⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 17 Dec 1812 in Henry Co., KY. She married William D. Stevens (son of Jacob B. Stevens and Rhoda Dawson) on 21 May 1844 in Schuyler Co., IL. He was born about 1807 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1895 in Illinois.

William D. Stevens and Mary Tingle had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. ELIZABETH A.⁷ STEVENS (daughter of William D. Stevens and Mary Tingle) was born in 1847 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 - ii. ROLAND B. STEVENS (son of William D. Stevens and Mary Tingle) was born in 1848 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 - iii. MARY E. STEVENS (daughter of William D. Stevens and Mary Tingle) was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Colchester Twp., McDonough Co., IL. She died on 20 Jul 1921 in Hire Twp., McDonough Co., IL. She married Henry Roberts on 07 Oct 1869 in McDonough Co., IL. He was born about 1835 in Indiana.
121. **SAMUEL PARKER⁶ TINGLE** (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Littleton³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1796 in Ohio. He died on 04 Jul 1861 in Hardin Co., OH. He married Eliza McCain (daughter of William McCain and Jane Todd) on 10 Dec 1818 in Warren Co., OH. She was born about 1798. She died on 01 Jul 1849 in Bath, Allen Co., OH.
- Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH⁷ TINGLE (son of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born about 1819 in Warren Co., OH. He married Ann Sophia Cunningham on 08 May 1845 in Allen Co., OH.
 - ii. JANE TINGLE (daughter of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born between 1820-1823. She married William J. Jacobs (son of William Jacobs and Sarah Williams) about 1840 in Ohio. He was born about 1818 in Mifflin Co., PA. He died on 02 Feb 1891 in Harrod, Allen Co., OH.
 - iii. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born about 1821 in Warren Co., OH. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE GILLESPIE before 1845. She was born about 1825. He married (2) ELIZA FRENCH (daughter of Samuel French and Nancy Brandenburg) after 1845. He married (3) MARY ANN BATES on 24 Jul 1845. She was born about 1825.
270. iv. TRUMAN BISHOP TINGLE (son of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born on 28 Jan 1826 in Warren Co., OH. He died on 26 Sep 1903 in Marion Co., IN. He married Corracyn McClain on 22 Mar 1849 in Allen Co., OH. She was born on 04 Aug 1830 in Fairfield Co., OH. She died on 04 Aug 1896 in Putnam Co., OH.
- v. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born in 1828 in Warren Co., OH.
- vi. JAMES F. TINGLE (son of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born about 1828 in Warren Co., OH. He married (1) MARY ANN HOLMAN on 02 Jan 1849 in Allen Co., OH. He married (2) MARY JANE HOLMAN on 02 Jan 1849.
- vii. VANCY TINGLE (daughter of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born in 1830 in Warren Co., OH.
- viii. MARY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born in 1832 in Warren Co., OH.
271. ix. ELIZABETH CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born in 1834 in Bath, Allen Co., OH. She died on 25 Jul 1889 in Van Wert Co., OH. She married George Hill Maddox on 25 Dec 1851 in Van Wert Co., OH. He was born on 02 Dec 1829 in Ohio. He died on 17 Dec 1874 in Van Wert Co., OH.
- x. NATHAN TINGLE (son of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born about 1835 in Allen Co., OH.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- xi. ASENATHA TINGLE (daughter of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born about 1837 in Allen Co., OH.
 - xii. HANSON TINGLE (son of Samuel Parker Tingle and Eliza McCain) was born about 1839 in Allen Co., OH.
122. **AMY T.⁶ TINGLE** (Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Littleton³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1800 in Ohio. She married Daniel French on 25 Feb 1819 in Warren Co., OH.
- Daniel French and Amy T. Tingle had the following children:
- 272. i. JEDIDAH TINGLE⁷ FRENCH (son of Daniel French and Amy T. Tingle) was born on 23 Apr 1823 in Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. He married Mary Ann Crisler on 19 Dec 1843. She was born on 22 Jan 1822 in Boone Co., KY.
 - 273. ii. JOSEPH ROBERTSON FRENCH (son of Daniel French and Amy T. Tingle) was born on 27 Aug 1825 in Shelby Co., IN. He died on 16 Sep 1918. He married Catherine Zeigler on 14 Apr 1845 in Decatur Co., IN. She was born on 30 Nov 1828 in Decatur Co., IN. She died on 13 Nov 1901.
 - iii. WILLIAM VERDEN FRENCH (son of Daniel French and Amy T. Tingle) was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Decatur Co., IN. He married Sarah Zeigler on 29 Mar 1849 in Decatur, IN.
 - 274. iv. JAMES FREEMAN FRENCH (son of Daniel French and Amy T. Tingle) was born on 02 May 1831 in Shelby, Lake Co., IN. He died in Dec 1901 in Keokuk Falls, Pottawatomie Co., OK. He married Anna F. Allison on 22 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., IN. She was born on 24 Nov 1837 in Shelby Co., IN. She died on 24 Mar 1897 in Keokuk Falls, IA.
123. **WARREN O.⁶ MCCABE** (Arthur⁵, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 05 Mar 1784 in Delaware. He died on 07 Apr 1855 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He married Elizabeth Campbell (daughter of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) on 13 Oct 1806. She was born on 20 Dec 1785 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 05 Sep 1846.
- Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell had the following children:
- i. HENRIETTA⁷ MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell) was born on 27 Mar 1812 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 25 Mar 1860 in Lee Co., IA. She married George Cale on 24 Jan 1833 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He was born on 24 Sep 1807 in Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1845 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.
 - ii. ARTHUR ELLIOT MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). He married (1) LYDIA CRYST. He married (2) SUSANNAH CRYST.
 - iii. VILETTA MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) PLEASANT JENNINGS.
 - iv. MATILDA MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) DAVID JENNINGS.
 - v. JAMES MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). He married (1) MARY ANN CLINE.
 - vi. JOSHUA C. MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). He married (1) SUSANNAH HUDSON. He married (2) SARAH ANN BENNETT.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. JOHN PITTS MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell).
- viii. LOVEY MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) JOHN CLAWSON.
- ix. MARY JANE MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) JOHN BREITENBACK.

124. **LYDIA WINTER⁶ MCCABE** (Arthur⁵, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 30 Mar 1794 in Delaware. She died on 13 Sep 1878 in Preble Co., OH. She married Ebenezer Campbell (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 20 Apr 1788 in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 26 Aug 1864 in Preble Co., OH.

Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH LYBURN⁷ CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1814 in Preble Co., OH. He died in 1875.
- 275. ii. JAMES BAYARD CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born on 12 Dec 1815. He died on 08 Feb 1903 in Poland, Clay Co., IN. He married (1) MARY ANN HUNT. She was born in 1825 in Ohio. She died in 1881. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN HUNT on 13 Dec 1838. She was born on 14 Feb 1822 in Maryland. She died on 22 Jul 1847.
- iii. MARY CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1819 in Preble Co., OH. She died in 1883. She married (1) WILLIAM JEFFERSON.
- 276. iv. ELLEN C. CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born on 16 Nov 1821 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 01 Jan 1893 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. She married Isaac Ridenour Potterf on 06 Nov 1844 in Preble Co., OH. He was born on 21 Jun 1821 in Preble Co., OH.
- v. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1824. She died in 1906. She married (1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND.
- vi. WARREN MCCABE CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1827. He married (1) ELIZA B. HUGGINS.
- vii. VIOLETTA CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1829. She died in 1871. She married (1) JOHN VANDEVER.
- viii. WILLIAM CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1829.
- ix. SARAH CAROLINE CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1835. She married (1) JESSE B. BECKTAL.
- x. ELZINA CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1838.

Generation 6 (con't)

125. **LAVINA⁶ MCCABE** (Arthur⁵, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 27 Nov 1879 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. She married William Campbell III (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 07 Jan 1793 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 14 Sep 1859 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.

William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe had the following children:

- i. JOHN BENNETT⁷ CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born in 1816 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 09 Oct 1846 in Preble Co., OH. He married Nancy Huffman on 15 Nov 1836.
 - 277. ii. UNITY CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born on 01 Jan 1817 in Delaware. She died on 08 Jan 1889 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. She married Joseph Gray on 12 Oct 1837 in Preble Co., OH. He was born on 11 Oct 1813 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 23 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., MO.
 - iii. LYDIA M. CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born on 25 Aug 1820 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 02 Feb 1884 in Van Buren Co., IA. She married Benjamin Bennett on 16 Apr 1846.
 - iv. JEHU BENNETT CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born on 29 Apr 1823 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 05 Aug 1894 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He married Alzina Huffman on 30 Sep 1847 in Preble Co., OH.
 - v. EBENEZER CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born in 1829 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 18 Sep 1835 in Preble Co., OH.
 - vi. ISAAC STEVEN CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born in 1832 in Preble Co., OH. He died in 1876 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa. He married Lucy A. Lincoln on 13 Jan 1856.
126. **ELLEN⁶ MCCABE** (Arthur⁵, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 17 Nov 1799 in Delaware. She died on 02 Jul 1891. She married Samuel Campbell (son of William Campbell II and Mary Hudson) in Sussex Co., DE. He was born on 27 Apr 1799 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 08 Aug 1872 in Preble Co., OH.
- Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe had the following children:
- i. ADAM⁷ CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born about 1819. He married (1) RACHEL DAVIDSON.
 - ii. SARAH A. CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born about 1821.
 - iii. CATHARINE CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1823.
 - 278. iv. LOVEY CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born on 04 Jul 1827 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 25 Nov 1912 in Blockton, Lee Co., IA. She married Allery Albaugh on 19 Oct 1846 in Washington Township, Preble Co., OH. He was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 15 Jan 1866 in Charleston Township, Lee Co., IA.
 - v. SAMUEL MCNUTT CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1829.
 - vi. LEVIN T. CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1832.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. GEORGE H. CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1834. He married (1) LEVISA WILSON. She was born in 1838. She died in 1920.
 - viii. JOHN M. CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1838.
 - ix. MARY ELLEN CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1841.
 - x. CHLOE R. CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1842.
127. **ISAAC⁶ MCCABE** (Arthur⁵, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1801. He died in 1874. He married (1) **MARGARET HUDSON**. She was born in 1819. She died in 1898.
- Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson had the following children:
- i. MOLLIE⁷ MCCABE (daughter of Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson) was born in 1848.
 - ii. CURTIS MCCABE (son of Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson) was born in 1851.
 - iii. ARTHUR MCCABE (son of Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson).
 - iv. GUIG MCCABE (son of Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson).
 - v. LEBO MCCABE (child of Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson).
 - vi. PASHER MCCABE (child of Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson).
 - vii. SARAH MCCABE (daughter of Isaac McCabe and Margaret Hudson). She married (1) HENRY DICKERSON.
128. **ELIZABETH⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary⁵ Hudson, Hezekiah⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 20 Dec 1785 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 05 Sep 1846. She married Warren O. McCabe (son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) on 13 Oct 1806. He was born on 05 Mar 1784 in Delaware. He died on 07 Apr 1855 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.
- Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell had the following children:
- i. HENRIETTA⁷ MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell) was born on 27 Mar 1812 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 25 Mar 1860 in Lee Co., IA. She married George Cale on 24 Jan 1833 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He was born on 24 Sep 1807 in Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1845 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.
 - ii. ARTHUR ELLIOT MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). He married (1) LYDIA CRYST. He married (2) SUSANNAH CRYST.
 - iii. VILETTA MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) PLEASANT JENNINGS.
 - iv. MATILDA MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) DAVID JENNINGS.
 - v. JAMES MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). He married (1) MARY ANN CLINE.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. JOSHUA C. MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). He married (1) SUSANNAH HUDSON. He married (2) SARAH ANN BENNETT.
 - vii. JOHN PITTS MCCABE (son of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell).
 - viii. LOVEY MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) JOHN CLAWSON.
 - ix. MARY JANE MCCABE (daughter of Warren O. McCabe and Elizabeth Campbell). She married (1) JOHN BREITENBACK.
129. **EBENEZER⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary⁵ Hudson, Hezekiah⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 20 Apr 1788 in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 26 Aug 1864 in Preble Co., OH. He married Lydia Winter McCabe (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. She was born on 30 Mar 1794 in Delaware. She died on 13 Sep 1878 in Preble Co., OH.
- Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH LYBURN⁷ CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1814 in Preble Co., OH. He died in 1875.
 - 275. ii. JAMES BAYARD CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born on 12 Dec 1815. He died on 08 Feb 1903 in Poland, Clay Co., IN. He married (1) MARY ANN HUNT. She was born in 1825 in Ohio. She died in 1881. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN HUNT on 13 Dec 1838. She was born on 14 Feb 1822 in Maryland. She died on 22 Jul 1847.
 - iii. MARY CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1819 in Preble Co., OH. She died in 1883. She married (1) WILLIAM JEFFERSON.
 - 276. iv. ELLEN C. CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born on 16 Nov 1821 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 01 Jan 1893 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. She married Isaac Ridenour Potterf on 06 Nov 1844 in Preble Co., OH. He was born on 21 Jun 1821 in Preble Co., OH.
 - v. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1824. She died in 1906. She married (1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND.
 - vi. WARREN MCCABE CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1827. He married (1) ELIZA B. HUGGINS.
 - vii. VIOLETTA CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1829. She died in 1871. She married (1) JOHN VANDEVER.
 - viii. WILLIAM CAMPBELL (son of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1829.
 - ix. SARAH CAROLINE CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1835. She married (1) JESSE B. BECKTAL.

Generation 6 (con't)

- x. ELZINA CAMPBELL (daughter of Ebenezer Campbell and Lydia Winter McCabe) was born in 1838.
130. **WILLIAM⁶ CAMPBELL III** (Mary⁵ Hudson, Hezekiah⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 07 Jan 1793 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 14 Sep 1859 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He married Lavina McCabe (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) on 05 Jan 1815 in Sussex Co., DE. She was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 27 Nov 1879 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.
- William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe had the following children:
- i. JOHN BENNETT⁷ CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born in 1816 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 09 Oct 1846 in Preble Co., OH. He married Nancy Huffman on 15 Nov 1836.
 - 277. ii. UNITY CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born on 01 Jan 1817 in Delaware. She died on 08 Jan 1889 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. She married Joseph Gray on 12 Oct 1837 in Preble Co., OH. He was born on 11 Oct 1813 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 23 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., MO.
 - iii. LYDIA M. CAMPBELL (daughter of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born on 25 Aug 1820 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 02 Feb 1884 in Van Buren Co., IA. She married Benjamin Bennett on 16 Apr 1846.
 - iv. JEHU BENNETT CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born on 29 Apr 1823 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 05 Aug 1894 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He married Alzina Huffman on 30 Sep 1847 in Preble Co., OH.
 - v. EBENEZER CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born in 1829 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 18 Sep 1835 in Preble Co., OH.
 - vi. ISAAC STEVEN CAMPBELL (son of William Campbell III and Lavina McCabe) was born in 1832 in Preble Co., OH. He died in 1876 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa. He married Lucy A. Lincoln on 13 Jan 1856.
131. **SAMUEL⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary⁵ Hudson, Hezekiah⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Apr 1799 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 08 Aug 1872 in Preble Co., OH. He married Ellen McCabe (daughter of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long) in Sussex Co., DE. She was born on 17 Nov 1799 in Delaware. She died on 02 Jul 1891.

Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe had the following children:

- i. ADAM⁷ CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born about 1819. He married (1) RACHEL DAVIDSON.
- ii. SARAH A. CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born about 1821.
- iii. CATHARINE CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1823.
- 278. iv. LOVEY CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born on 04 Jul 1827 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 25 Nov 1912 in Blockton, Lee Co., IA. She married Allery Albaugh on 19 Oct 1846 in Washington Township, Preble Co., OH. He was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 15 Jan 1866 in Charleston Township, Lee Co., IA.
- v. SAMUEL MCNUTT CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born

Generation 6 (con't)

in 1829.

- vi. LEVIN T. CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1832.
- vii. GEORGE H. CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1834. He married (1) LEVISA WILSON. She was born in 1838. She died in 1920.

- viii. JOHN M. CAMPBELL (son of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1838.
- ix. MARY ELLEN CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1841.
- x. CHLOE R. CAMPBELL (daughter of Samuel Campbell and Ellen McCabe) was born in 1842.

132. **JOHN⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary⁵ Hudson, Hezekiah⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Sussex Co., DE. He died on 08 Apr 1846. He married Sophia Dodd on 13 Mar 1830. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

John Campbell and Sophia Dodd had the following child:

- i. HENRIETTA M.⁷ CAMPBELL (daughter of John Campbell and Sophia Dodd) was born on 03 Dec 1828.

133. **JOSIAH⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary⁵ Hudson, Hezekiah⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 18 Feb 1810 in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 20 Jan 1890. He married Sarah Curry on 18 Mar 1834. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry had the following children:

- i. MARIA LOUISE⁷ CAMPBELL (daughter of Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry) was born in 1836.
- ii. WILLIAM CURRY CAMPBELL (son of Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry) was born in 1839.
- iii. SARAH ANN CAMPBELL (daughter of Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry) was born in 1841.
- iv. JOSEPH SEVIER CAMPBELL (son of Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry) was born in 1844.
- v. MARY CATHERINE CAMPBELL (daughter of Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry) was born in 1846.
- vi. EMMA AMANDA CAMPBELL (daughter of Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry) was born in 1849.
- vii. SARAH CURRY CAMPBELL (daughter of Josiah Campbell and Sarah Curry) was born in 1854.

134. **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS⁶ HUDSON** (Thomas William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 05 Jun 1820 in Humphrey Co., TN. She died on 08 Sep 1902 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She married (1) **JOHN W CORLEY** on 30 Dec 1834 in Hardeman Co., TN. He was born about 1814. He died about 1858 in Hardeman Co., TN. She married (2) **JOSEPH K. CROSSETT** in 1861 in Woodruff Co., AR. He was born on 04 Jul 1815 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Jan 1877.

Notes for Elizabeth Williams Hudson:

From Phyllis McMasters

John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson had the following children:

- 279. i. THOMAS W.⁷ CORLEY (son of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born about 1836 in Tennessee. He died about 1870. He married Mrs. Thomas W. Corley about 1857. She was born about 1832. She died between 1862-1926.
- 280. ii. ROBERT N. CORLEY (son of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born on 06 Jul 1838 in Tennessee. He died on 04 Oct 1915 in Bentonville, Benton

Generation 6 (con't)

- Co., AR. He married (1) MARY A. HUDSON on 17 Nov 1857. She was born on 10 Apr 1837 in Hardeman, Tennessee, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1893 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married (2) PERLITHA E. about 1861. She was born in Aug 1841. She died about 1914.
281. iii. WILLIAM OR BILL H. CORLEY (son of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born in Jul 1841 in Tennessee. He married (1) MRS. WILLIAM H. CORLEY. She was born between 1837-1857. She died between 1857-1941. He married (2) JULIA A. SANDERLIN on 11 Feb 1868. She was born on 01 Mar 1851 in Madison Co., TN. She died between 1878-1945.
- iv. ZACHARIAH T. CORLEY (son of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born about 1849 in Tennessee.
282. v. MARY OR MOLLY JANE CORLEY (daughter of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born about 1853 in Tennessee. She died in Nov 1923. She married (1) THOMAS STACK on 10 Dec 1867. He was born about 1849. He died between 1876-1940. She married (2) JAMES JEROME THOMPSON about 1893. He was born on 18 Oct 1829 in Madison Co., TN. He died on 06 May 1907 in Woodruff Co., AR.
283. vi. JAMES HUDSON CORLEY (son of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born in Hardeman, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1906 in Gentry, Benton Co., AK. He married (1) SARAH JANE PUTMAN on 30 Jun 1872. She was born on 13 Apr 1853 in Pea Ridge, Benton, AK. She died on 22 Jan 1941 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He married (2) ADELINE E. SANDERLIN about 1867. She was born on 13 Sep 1847 in Madison Co., TN. She died on 03 Sep 1870 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., AR.
- vii. WILLIAM H CORLEY (son of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson).
- viii. MARY MOLLY CORLEY (daughter of John W Corley and Elizabeth Williams Hudson).

Notes for Joseph K. Crossett:
From Phyllis McMasters

Joseph K. Crossett and Elizabeth Williams Hudson had the following children:

- i. ADDIE⁷ CROSSETT (daughter of Joseph K. Crossett and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born about 1863.
- ii. IDA CROSSETT (daughter of Joseph K. Crossett and Elizabeth Williams Hudson) was born in Mar 1865. She married John D. Partlow about 1886. He was born about 1846. He died about 1910.
135. **WILLIAM C.⁶ HUDSON** (Thomas William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1823 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died in Dec 1886 in Hardeman Co., TN. He married Lucy E. Humphreys on 31 Mar 1845 in Hardeman Co., TN. She was born about 1827.
- William C. Hudson and Lucy E. Humphreys had the following children:
- i. MARY ANNA⁷ HUDSON (daughter of William C. Hudson and Lucy E. Humphreys) was born in 1846.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAM HUDSON (son of William C. Hudson and Lucy E. Humphreys) was born in 1848.
- iii. AMANDA ELIZABETH HUDSON (daughter of William C. Hudson and Lucy E. Humphreys) was born in 1850.
- iv. BISHOP G. HUDSON (son of William C. Hudson and Lucy E. Humphreys) was born in 1855.
- v. OSCAR T. HUDSON (son of William C. Hudson and Lucy E. Humphreys) was born in 1857.
- vi. FEMALE HUDSON (daughter of William C. Hudson and Lucy E. Humphreys) was born in 1860.

Generation 6 (con't)

136. **MARGARET E.⁶ HUDSON** (Thomas William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1825 in Tennessee. She died after 1866. She married Bryan or Peter P. Crawford about 1841. He was born about 1821.
Bryan or Peter P. Crawford and Margaret E. Hudson had the following child:
- i. JOSIAH M.⁷ CRAWFORD (son of Bryan or Peter P. Crawford and Margaret E. Hudson) was born on 12 Jan 1852. He died between 1853-1942.
137. **MARY ADELINE⁶ HUDSON** (Thomas William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 17 Sep 1831 in Tennessee. She died in May 1857 in Hardeman Co., AK. She married William L. B. Worrell on 20 Sep 1849. He was born about 1825.
William L. B. Worrell and Mary Adeline Hudson had the following child:
- i. THOMAS⁷ WORRELL (son of William L. B. Worrell and Mary Adeline Hudson) was born in 1851.
138. **JACOB B.⁶ HUDSON** (James Brevard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1825 in Humphrey Co., TN. He died on 01 Jan 1867 in Des Arc, Prairie Co., AR. He married Louise Comer on 11 Sep 1861 in Des Arc, Prairie Co., AR. She was born on 12 Aug 1822. She died between 1865-1917.
Jacob B. Hudson and Louise Comer had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁷ HUDSON (son of Jacob B. Hudson and Louise Comer) was born on 14 Jun 1862. He died between 1863-1952.
139. **SARAH JANE⁶ HUDSON** (James Brevard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1828 in Tennessee. She died between 1863-1923. She married George W Cochran before 1853. He was born in 1828 in Alabama. He died between 1863-1919.
George W Cochran and Sarah Jane Hudson had the following children:
- i. CHRISTOPHER⁷ COCHRAN (son of George W Cochran and Sarah Jane Hudson) was born in 1854. He died between 1855-1944.
 - ii. NANCY P COCHRAN (daughter of George W Cochran and Sarah Jane Hudson) was born in 1856. She died between 1857-1950.
 - iii. MARY A COCHRAN (daughter of George W Cochran and Sarah Jane Hudson) was born in 1857. She died between 1858-1951.
 - iv. ADAM B COCHRAN (son of George W Cochran and Sarah Jane Hudson) was born in 1860. He died between 1861-1950.
140. **AMANDA NANCY⁶ HUDSON** (James Brevard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Solomon³, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Mar 1833 in Tennessee. She married James T. Cochran about 1849. He was born in 1822 in Alabama.
James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson had the following children:
- i. JAMES⁷ COCHRAN (son of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born about 1850.
 - 284. ii. SARAH ANN COCHRAN (daughter of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born on 01 Sep 1852 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1910 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She married Jesse F. Glover on 17 Nov 1872 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1842 in Northampton Co., NC. He died on 27 Mar 1910 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. MARGARET COCHRAN (daughter of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born about 1856.
 - iv. JOHN J. COCHRAN (son of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born about 1858.
 - v. HENRY COCHRAN (son of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born about 1858.
 - vi. ALBERTIS COCHRAN (son of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born about 1859.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

285. vii. THOMAS COCHRAN (son of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born in Apr 1860 in Arkansas. He married (1) JENNETTIE CORNELIA GLOVER (daughter of Jesse F. Glover) on 23 Jan 1889 in Bethlehem Methodist Church, Bethlehem Community, Lonoke Co., AR. She was born on 06 Oct 1870 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1897. He married (2) LUCY M. GLOVER in 1884. She was born about 1866 in Arkansas. She died in 1888.
- viii. ROSA COCHRAN (daughter of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born in 1864.
- ix. MARTHA COCHRAN (daughter of James T. Cochran and Amanda Nancy Hudson) was born in 1869.
141. **ELIZABETH GRACE⁶ STEVENSON** (Harriet Gore⁵ Tingle, William⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 03 Sep 1831 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 18 Jul 1903 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She married John Thomas Bayly McMaster on 14 May 1851 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 18 Dec 1827 in Worcester Co., MD. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD.
- John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson had the following children:
- i. EUGENE⁷ MCMASTER (son of John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson) was born on 21 Feb 1852 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 27 Jun 1892 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD.
286. ii. HARRIET ANN MCMASTER (daughter of John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson) was born on 31 Mar 1853 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 08 Jul 1926 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She married Herbert Henry King on 03 Feb 1881 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 31 Aug 1854. He died on 18 Dec 1906 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD.
- iii. MARY LOUISA MCMASTER (daughter of John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson) was born on 03 Sep 1856 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 17 Oct 1865.
287. iv. JOHN STEVENSON MCMASTER (son of John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson) was born on 29 Dec 1859 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 21 Mar 1924 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. He married Louisa Jane Dennis on 15 May 1894 in Pitts Creek Presbyterian., Worcester Co., MD. She was born on 15 Nov 1872 in Beverly, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 04 Apr 1950 in New York, NY.
- v. NORA GRACE MCMASTER (daughter of John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson) was born in 1863 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died in 1890.
288. vi. MARY ELIZABETH MCMASTER (daughter of John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson) was born in 1867 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 19 May 1898 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She married Henry Noble Willis on 28 Oct 1890 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 23 Dec 1865 in Preston, Caroline Co., MD. He died on 12 Apr 1926 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE.
- vii. SAMUEL BAYLY MCMASTER (son of John Thomas Bayly McMaster and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson) was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 14 Oct 1933 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD.
142. **LEWIS⁶ LISTER** (Louisa P.⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 07 Jul 1838 in Shelby Co., MO. He died in 1913 in Macon Co., MO. He married (1) **HATTIE B. WELLS** in 1886. He married (2) **NANCY J. PATTON** in 1866. She was born in 1840 in Virginia. She died in 1884 in Missouri.
- Lewis Lister and Nancy J. Patton had the following children:
289. i. ESTHER⁷ LISTER (daughter of Lewis Lister and Nancy J. Patton) was born about 1867 in Missouri. She died about 1954 in Missouri. She married Clifton Durham
-

Generation 6 (con't)

about 1886. He was born in 1866. He died in 1932 in Missouri.

- ii. RUTH LISTER (daughter of Lewis Lister and Nancy J. Patton) was born in 1880 in Missouri. She married (1) THOMAS MARION HARRISTER. He was born in 1873. He died in 1961.

143. **JOHN T. M.⁶ LISTER** (Louisa P.⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 01 Jun 1850 in Macon Co., MO. He died on 28 Feb 1892 in Anabel, Macon Co., MO. He married (1) **SUSAN MARY THOMPSON**. She was born on 01 May 1894 in Macon Co., MO. She died about 1945 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

John T. M. Lister and Susan Mary Thompson had the following children:

- 290. i. **EUGENE⁷ LISTER** (son of John T. M. Lister and Susan Mary Thompson) was born in Jan 1877 in Missouri. He died in 1942 in Kentucky. He married (1) ANNIE GREENLEAF. She was born in 1872 in Bazaar, Chase, Kansas, USA. She died in 1959 in Geary, OK.
- ii. **JACOB WALTER LISTER** (son of John T. M. Lister and Susan Mary Thompson) was born in 1888 in Ness Co., KS. He died in 1956 in Ventura Co., CA. He married (1) LILA SWAIN.

Generation 7

144. **OWEN L.⁷ TINGLE** (Solomon Willie⁶, Daniel Willie⁵, John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born on 06 Jan 1874 in Butts, Henry, GA.. He died in 1912. He married Lois Crumbley before 1912.

Owen L. Tingle and Lois Crumbley had the following children:

- i. **HORACE⁸ TINGLE** (son of Owen L. Tingle and Lois Crumbley) was born on 23 Apr 1905 in Henry Co., GA. He died in May 1976 in McDonough, Henry, GA. He married (1) LUCY ____.
- ii. **LUCY TINGLE** (daughter of Owen L. Tingle and Lois Crumbley) was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Henry Co., GA. She died on 01 Jul 1987 in McDonough, Henry, GA. She married (1) DONALD HEAD.
- iii. **WILLIAM OWEN TINGLE** (son of Owen L. Tingle and Lois Crumbley) was born on 01 Nov 1912 in Locust Grove, Henry Co., GA. He married (1) VERA EVALEE KNIGHT. She was born on 11 Jun 1916 in Sevierville, TN. She died on 22 Feb 2001 in Union Co., SC.

145. **MARTHA E.⁷ TINGLE** (William P. H.⁶, John Purifoy⁵, John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born about 1856. She married Peter Mayatt before 1880. He was born about 1843.

Peter Mayatt and Martha E. Tingle had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA ALDONIA⁸ MAYATT** (daughter of Peter Mayatt and Martha E. Tingle) was born in 1880.
- ii. **MALINDA J. MAYATT** (daughter of Peter Mayatt and Martha E. Tingle) was born in 1886. She married (1) WILLIAM ROBERT GRAMMER. He was born in 1879. He died in 1969.
- iii. **MARY ELLEN MAYATT** (daughter of Peter Mayatt and Martha E. Tingle) was born in 1886. She married (1) GEORGE ALVIN BOOTH.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. WILLIAM PETER MAYATT (son of Peter Mayatt and Martha E. Tingle) was born in 1886.
- v. JAMES L. MAYATT (son of Peter Mayatt and Martha E. Tingle) was born in 1891.
- vi. JOSEPH T. MAYATT (son of Peter Mayatt and Martha E. Tingle) was born in 1892.

146. **GREEN BUNYON⁷ TINGLE** (William P. H.⁶, John Purifoy⁵, John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born in 1858. He married Susan Stanrod before 1881. She was born in 1859. She died in 1925.

Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod had the following children:

- i. ELDORA⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1881.
- ii. ANNA MAY TINGLE (daughter of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1882.
- iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN TINGLE (son of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1886. He married (1) JERLINE 'GERLINE' GRADY.
- iv. WILLIAM BUNYON TINGLE (son of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1887.
- v. THOMAS LEE TINGLE (son of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1889.
- vi. MALINA PEARL TINGLE (daughter of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1892.
- vii. SAMUEL MCDOWELL TINGLE (son of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1892.
- viii. UGENE TINGLE (daughter of Green Bunyon Tingle and Susan Stanrod) was born in 1894.

147. **ELAX NEWTON⁷ TINGLE** (William P. H.⁶, John Purifoy⁵, John⁴, Solomon³, Hugh² Jr., Hugh¹) was born in 1870. He died in 1958. He married Mattie Josephine Haynes before 1893. She was born in 1869. She died in 1956.

Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE MARION⁸ TINGLE (son of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born in 1893. He died in 1955. He married (1) DOROTHY IRENE HOLLINGSWORTH.
- ii. ALICE MAUDINE TINGLE (daughter of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born after 1893.
- iii. CARROLL GEORGE TINGLE (daughter of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born after 1893.
- iv. MARY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born after 1893.
- v. ROY EVERETT TINGLE (son of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born after 1893.
- vi. RUBY ROBERTA TINGLE (daughter of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born after 1893.
- vii. WILLIE ESTELL TINGLE (son of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born after 1893.
- viii. HERBERT LESTER TINGLE (son of Elax Newton Tingle and Mattie Josephine Haynes) was born on 28 Jul 1895. He died on 20 Dec 1965.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Herbert Lester Tingle:

Herbert served in the U.S. Military as a Sgt. with the Hq. Company of the 165th Depot Brigade during WW I.

148. **SARAH E.⁷ EDGAR** (Francis Rebecca⁶ Holloway, Lucinda⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Solomon³ Tingle, Hugh² Tingle Jr., Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1857 in Coffee Co, AL. She died on 04 Jan 1948 in Alabama. She married Thomas F. Donaldson on 03 Nov 1879. He was born about 1857. He died between 1885-1900 in Alabama.

Thomas F. Donaldson and Sarah E. Edgar had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ DONALDSON (son of Thomas F. Donaldson and Sarah E. Edgar) was born in Nov 1883 in Alabama.
- ii. OSCAR DONALDSON (son of Thomas F. Donaldson and Sarah E. Edgar) was born in Apr 1885 in Alabama.

149. **JOHN WILLIAM⁷ EDGAR** (Francis Rebecca⁶ Holloway, Lucinda⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Solomon³ Tingle, Hugh² Tingle Jr., Hugh¹ Tingle) was born between 31 Dec 1859-1860 in Coffee Co, AL. He died on 23 Aug 1924. He married Eberline Bradshaw about 1884 in Coffee County, Alabama. She was born on 01 Feb 1863. She died on 04 Jan 1943.

John William Edgar and Eberline Bradshaw had the following children:

- i. AMANDA⁸ EDGAR (daughter of John William Edgar and Eberline Bradshaw) was born on 05 Aug 1882 in Centerville, Coffee, Alabama. She died on 27 Jan 1910.
- ii. CASSIE OLA EDGAR (daughter of John William Edgar and Eberline Bradshaw) was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Centerville, Coffee, Alabama. She died on 25 Aug 1975. She married (1) NORMAN PITTMAN.
- iii. JAMES SHELLEY EDGAR (son of John William Edgar and Eberline Bradshaw) was born on 27 Jun 1896 in Centerville, Coffee, Alabama. He died on 25 May 1927. He married (1) MARY BELLE KING.
- iv. JESSIE LEE EDGAR (daughter of John William Edgar and Eberline Bradshaw) was born on 02 Aug 1902 in Coffee County, Alabama. She died on 03 Feb 1985 in Coffee County, Alabama. She married (1) SHELLIE FRANKLIN WILSON. He was born on 21 Oct 1900. He died on 05 Feb 1993 in Coffee County, Alabama.

150. **POLLY A⁷ EDGAR** (Francis Rebecca⁶ Holloway, Lucinda⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Solomon³ Tingle, Hugh² Tingle Jr., Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1869 in Coffee Co, AL. She married Jesse Taylor Hood on 19 Aug 1895 in Coffee Co, AL. He was born on 02 Dec 1874 in Reynolds, Dale, Alabama. He died on 30 Sep 1949 in Alabama.

Jesse Taylor Hood and Polly A Edgar had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁸ HOOD (son of Jesse Taylor Hood and Polly A Edgar) was born about 1896 in Alabama.
- ii. ANNIE HOOD (daughter of Jesse Taylor Hood and Polly A Edgar) was born about 1898 in Alabama.
- iii. JAMES A HOOD (son of Jesse Taylor Hood and Polly A Edgar) was born in Alabama. He married (1) ELIE C BRYANT.

151. **JAMES THOMAS⁷ EDGAR** (Francis Rebecca⁶ Holloway, Lucinda⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Solomon³ Tingle, Hugh² Tingle Jr., Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Aug 1875 in Coffee Co, AL. He married (1) **CALLIE**. She was born in May 1879 in Coffee County, Alabama.

Generation 7 (con't)

James Thomas Edgar and Callie had the following children:

- i. ESSIE E⁸ EDGAR (daughter of James Thomas Edgar and Callie) was born in Jan 1897 in Centerville, Coffee, Alabama.
 - ii. HENRY EDGAR (son of James Thomas Edgar and Callie) was born in May 1899 in Centerville, Coffee, Alabama.
152. ELLEN⁷ EDGAR (Francis Rebecca⁶ Holloway, Lucinda⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Solomon³ Tingle, Hugh² Tingle Jr., Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Jul 1876 in Coffee Co, AL. She married Loney J Fillingim in 1893. He was born in Jan 1875 in Alabama.

Loney J Fillingim and Ellen Edgar had the following child:

- i. LULA M⁸ FILLINGIM (daughter of Loney J Fillingim and Ellen Edgar) was born in Dec 1899 in Centerville, Coffee, Alabama.
153. WILLIAM HARVEY GILL⁷ TINGLE (James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, William³, John², Hugh¹) was born on 16 Jun 1851 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He died on 31 Mar 1909 in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH. He married Mary Beard in Jan 1875.

William Harvey Gill Tingle and Mary Beard had the following child:

- i. ELMER JAMES⁸ TINGLE (son of William Harvey Gill Tingle and Mary Beard) was born on 02 Jan 1888 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He died on 02 Nov 1966 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He married (1) ELSIE BLANCH HOFFMAN. She was born on 29 Jul 1882. She died on 31 Jan 1967 in Santa Monica, CA.
154. GEORGE P.⁷ TINGLE (Manaan⁶, William E.⁵, James⁴, William³, John², Hugh¹) was born in Oct 1853 in Maryland (Sussex, Delaware). He married (1) ANNA M. HAMILTON.

Notes for George P. Tingle:

Facts about this person:

Burial

Sound Church Williamsville, DE 302-436-4011

Notes for Anna M. Hamilton:

Facts about this person:

Burial

Sound Church Williamsville, DE 302-436-4011

George P. Tingle and Anna M. Hamilton had the following child:

- i. ARLEY MANION⁸ TINGLE (son of George P. Tingle and Anna M. Hamilton) was born on 16 Feb 1879 in Bishopville, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 15 Mar 1942 in Harbeson, DE. He married Mary Lillian LeGates on 08 Aug 1905 in Delaware. She was born on 12 Oct 1885. She died on 12 Nov 1971 in Milford, DE.

Notes for Arley Manion Tingle:

Facts about this person:

Burial

Conley UMC Cementary

Military service

WW I Veteran

Notes for Mary Lillian LeGates:

Generation 7 (con't)

Facts about this person:

Burial
Conley UMC Cementary

Social Security Number
222-05-7691

155. **DAVID HENRY⁷ TINGLE** (Manaan⁶, William E.⁵, James⁴, William³, John², Hugh¹) was born on 06 Apr 1859 in Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) **JULIA** ____.

David Henry Tingle and Julia ____ had the following child:

- i. **MARTHA FLORENCE⁸ TINGLE** (daughter of David Henry Tingle and Julia ____). She died in 1956. She married (1) **EDGAR GEORGE WILLIS**. He was born in 1894 in Dover, DE. He died in 1968.

Notes for Edgar George Willis:

Salem (NJ) Sunbeam
11 June 1968

Edgar J. Willis

Funeral services were held yesterday for Edgar J. Willis, 74, DuPont road, Carneys Point, who died Thursday in Memorial Hospital, Wilmington. Mr. Willis operated a machine shop in Penns Grove for 34 years. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. His wife Florence died in 1956.

Surviving are four sons, Walter, Tampa; Ralph, Louisville; Charles and David, Carneys Point; a daughter, Mrs. Martha Boerman, Salisbury, Md; a brother Walton, Pennsville, and three sisters, Mrs. Cora Dickinson and Mrs. Catherine Causey, Salisbury, and Mrs Elizabeth Ward, Butler, Pa. There are 23 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Burial was in Lawnside Cemetery, Woodstown.

156. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ TUNNELL** (Edward Slemmons⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1862. She died about 1912 (died 50 yrs old). She married Joseph Dodd Thompson on 20 Dec 1881. He was born about 1855. He died date Unknown.

Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell had the following children:

- i. **SADIE⁸ THOMPSON** (daughter of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1883. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **THEODOR CULLEN DONOVAN**. He died date Unknown.
- ii. **OLIVE PEARSON THOMPSON** (daughter of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1885. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **LAWRENCE G. JORDAN**. He died date Unknown.
- iii. **WILLIAM EDWARD THOMPSON** (son of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1887. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **HANNAH MARIE DODD**. She was born about 1895. She died date Unknown.
- iv. **ELIZABETH THOMPSON** (daughter of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1890. She died date Unknown (died very young).

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. ROBERT DODD THOMPSON (son of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1894. He died date Unknown. He met (1) MINNIE WALLS.
 - vi. EDITH THOMPSON (son of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1896. He died (died very young).
 - vii. HELEN THOMPSON (daughter of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1898. She died date Unknown. She married (1) ANDREW M. THOMPSON. He died date Unknown.
 - viii. JOSEPH DODD THOMPSON (son of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell) was born about 1900. He died date Unknown. He met (1) LUCY GIVENS.
 - ix. MARGARET THOMPSON (daughter of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell).
 - x. JOHN ALBERT THOMPSON (son of Joseph Dodd Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell). He met (1) ESTHER PETERSON. She died date Unknown.
157. **GEORGE PIERSON⁷ TUNNELL** (Edward Slemmons⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He died on 12 Aug 1949 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He married Harriet Lucretia Neiman on 14 Dec 1890 in Presbyterian Church, Germantown, PA. She was born on 03 Nov 1868 in Germantown - Philadelphia, PA. She died on 11 Nov 1947 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE.
- George Pierson Tunnell and Harriet Lucretia Neiman had the following child:
- i. EDITH PIERSON⁸ TUNNELL (daughter of George Pierson Tunnell and Harriet Lucretia Neiman) was born on 21 Oct 1891. She died date Unknown. She married Albert M. Lupton on 29 Apr 1914 in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He was born in 1892 in New York, NY. He died in 1931 (died in a car accident).
158. **SARAH KATHERINE⁷ MASSEY** (Sarah Jane⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, John Alexander). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **AL HARRIS**. He died date Unknown.
- Al Harris and Sarah Katherine Massey had the following children:
- i. WILLARD MASSEY⁸ HARRIS (son of Al Harris and Sarah Katherine Massey). He married (1) ELIZABETH _____. He married (2) SARAH _____.
 - ii. RACHEL HARRIS (daughter of Al Harris and Sarah Katherine Massey). She died date Unknown.
159. **RENE GENEVIEVE⁷ MASSEY** (Sarah Jane⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, John Alexander). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **JAMES TORBERT**. He died date Unknown.
- James Torbert and Rene Genevieve Massey had the following children:
- i. FLOYD⁸ TORBERT (son of James Torbert and Rene Genevieve Massey). He died date Unknown (Died young).
 - ii. VANETTA TORBERT (daughter of James Torbert and Rene Genevieve Massey). She died date Unknown (no children).
160. **LINDA⁷ STEELE** (Sarah Jane⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, Myers B.). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **QUIMBY WALKER**. He

Generation 7 (con't)

died date Unknown.

Quimby Walker and Linda Steele had the following children:

- i. LENORA⁸ WALKER (daughter of Quimby Walker and Linda Steele). She died date Unknown. She married (1) ELIJAH GRAY. He died date Unknown.
- ii. PRESTON WALKER (son of Quimby Walker and Linda Steele). He married (1) RUTH _____.

161. **SARAH ARABELLA⁷ TUNNELL** (John Vaughn⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, John Vaughn⁶, John⁵, Scarborough). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **AUGUSTUS GILLADEAU**. He died date Unknown.

Augustus Gilladeau and Sarah Arabella Tunnell had the following children:

- i. VAUGHN TUNNELL⁸ GILLADEAU (son of Augustus Gilladeau and Sarah Arabella Tunnell). He died date Unknown (died a youngman).
- ii. THEODORE GILLADEAU (son of Augustus Gilladeau and Sarah Arabella Tunnell). He married (1) ELSIE WILLIAMS.

162. **JOHN EDWARD⁷ TUNNELL** (John Vaughn⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, John Vaughn⁶, John⁵, Scarborough). He died date Unknown. He married (1) **MARIA SQUIRES**. She died date Unknown.

John Edward Tunnell and Maria Squires had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR W.⁸ TUNNELL (son of John Edward Tunnell and Maria Squires) was born on 08 Mar 1883. He married (1) ETHEL LOUISE WOOD.
- ii. ELSIE TUNNELL (daughter of John Edward Tunnell and Maria Squires). She died date Unknown. She married (1) JOHN CARTER. He died date Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD TUNNELL (son of John Edward Tunnell and Maria Squires). He died date Unknown. He met (1) ALICE GLENDINNING.

163. **GEORGINA⁷ TUNNELL** (John Vaughn⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, John Vaughn⁶, John⁵, Scarborough). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM HOCKER**. He died date Unknown.

John William Hocker and Georgina Tunnell had the following children:

- i. HAROLD W.⁸ HOCKER (son of John William Hocker and Georgina Tunnell). He died date Unknown. He met (1) MARGARET WINGEARD.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM HOCKER (son of John William Hocker and Georgina Tunnell). He died date Unknown. He met (1) THEODOSIA MARSHALL.

164. **JOHN TUNNELL⁷ WEST** (Eliza Ann⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1855. He died on 02 Dec 1933. He married Annie Bell Betts on 25 Oct 1882. She died on 13 Mar 1951.

John Tunnell West and Annie Bell Betts had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. MAY HESTER⁸ WEST (daughter of John Tunnell West and Annie Bell Betts) was born on 09 Nov 1885. She died on 05 May 1892 (died 7 years old).
 - ii. GEORGE HORACE WEST (son of John Tunnell West and Annie Bell Betts) was born on 29 Dec 1893. He died date Unknown. He married Ida Lundbeck on 07 Aug 1920. She died date Unknown.
 - iii. JOHN TUNNELL WEST (son of John Tunnell West and Annie Bell Betts) was born on 20 Jul 1897. He died date Unknown. He married Lillian Frank on 16 Sep 1917. She died date Unknown.
165. **NANCY DERRICKSON⁷ WEST** (Eliza Ann⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 19 Jul 1861. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **SAMUEL BETTS**. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **J.I. BETTS**. He died date Unknown.
- Samuel Betts and Nancy Derrickson West had the following children:
- i. GEORGE ELMER⁸ BETTS (son of Samuel Betts and Nancy Derrickson West) was born on 09 Nov 1880. He died date Unknown. He married Sarah Brown on 19 Nov 1912. She died date Unknown.
 - ii. JOHN ALVIN BETTS (son of Samuel Betts and Nancy Derrickson West) was born on 04 Sep 1883. He died date Unknown. He married (1) ANNE HARRIS. She died date Unknown. He married (2) ISABELLE WHITTED on 25 Nov 1914. She died date Unknown.
166. **GEORGE HENRY⁷ WEST** (Eliza Ann⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1863. He died date Unknown. He married Ada May Hopper on 28 Dec 1892. She was born about 1870. She died date Unknown.
- George Henry West and Ada May Hopper had the following children:
- i. ANNA READ⁸ WEST (daughter of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper) was born on 24 Oct 1893. She died date Unknown. She married Russel Kindig Markley on 16 Apr 1927. He died on 21 Dec 1972.
 - ii. GEORGE HENRY WEST (son of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper) was born on 12 May 1895. He died date Unknown. He met (1) ETTA BELLE LEWTER.
 - iii. HELEN HOPPER WEST (daughter of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper) was born on 24 Jun 1897. She died date Unknown. She married James McNeill Clark on 22 Aug 1928. He was born about 1890. He died on 06 Dec 1968.
 - iv. LESLIE TUNNELL WEST (son of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper) was born on 02 Jul 1899. He died date Unknown. He met (1) MARY ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG.
 - v. LAWARENCE PENNINGTON WEST (son of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper) was born on 10 Aug 1901. He died date Unknown. He met (1) MEREDITH BLAND STRICKLAND.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. EDWIN ARTHUR WEST (son of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper) was born on 25 Dec 1902. He died date Unknown. He met (1) ANNIE VIRGINIA CARTER.
- vii. MERRIL LORRAINE WEST (son of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper). He met (1) SARAH EMALINE COOK.
- viii. CHARLES CAROL WEST (son of George Henry West and Ada May Hopper). He met (1) OPAL PAULINE DAVIS.

167. **EMMA⁷ WEST** (Eliza Ann⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 05 Apr 1864 in Ocean View, DE. She died on 09 Dec 1916 in Bethel Cemetery, Ocean View, DE. She married James Asher Rickards on 30 Mar 1886 in Ocean View, DE. He was born on 25 Dec 1858 in Bethel Cemetery, Ocean View, DE. He died in 1943 in Bethel Cemetery, Ocean View, DE.

James Asher Rickards and Emma West had the following children:

- i. EVERETT HALBERT⁸ RICKARDS (son of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 31 Jan 1888 in Ocean View, DE. He died on 18 Aug 1888 in Presbyterian Church, Ocean View, DE.
- ii. MERVIN FRANKLIN RICKARDS (son of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 09 Nov 1889 in Ocean View, DE. He died on 25 Jul 1890 in Presbyterian Church, Ocean View, DE.
- iii. HARRY WILLARD RICKARDS (son of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 24 Aug 1891 in Ocean View, DE. He died on 21 Feb 1980. He married Edna Ricthie in Apr 1913. She was born about 1895. She died date Unknown.
- iv. RUSSEL WEST RICKARDS (son of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 17 Jan 1894 in Ocean View, DE. He died on 01 Sep 1958. He married Carrie Lister Masten on 15 Jun 1919. She was born on 19 Oct 1897 in Milford, DE. She died in 1977.
- v. ANNA MADGE RICKARDS (daughter of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 14 Dec 1896 in Ocean View, DE. She died date Unknown. She married Frank Evan Wright on 25 Jun 1938. He was born about 1895. He died date Unknown.
- vi. SALLIE IRMA RICKARDS (daughter of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 08 Mar 1898 in Ocean View, DE. She died date Unknown. She married Herbert Wilfong on 03 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. He died date Unknown.
- vii. JOSEPH ASHER RICKARDS (son of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 27 Jan 1900 in Ocean View, DE. He died in Nov 1982 in Ocean View, DE. He married Emily Adeline Jones on 04 Oct 1924. She was born on 30 Jan 1902 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She died in Jul 1984 in Ocean View, DE.
- viii. JAMES LEMUEL RICKARDS (son of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 05 Feb 1905 in Ocean View, DE. He died on 05 Sep 1905 in Bethel Cemetery,

Generation 7 (con't)

Ocean View, DE.

- ix. HANNAH RICKARDS (daughter of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 05 Nov 1906 in Ocean View, DE. She died on 28 Mar 1907.
- x. DOROTHY EVA RICKARDS (daughter of James Asher Rickards and Emma West) was born on 16 Jan 1910 in Ocean View, DE. She died on 11 Aug 1960. She met (1) CLARENCE COOPER.

- xi. EMMA MAY RICKARDS (daughter of James Asher Rickards and Emma West).

168. **MARY COTTINGHAM⁷ WEST** (Eliza Ann⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 01 Apr 1867. She died date Unknown. She married James Martin Evans on 11 May 1892. He was born about 1865. He died date Unknown.

James Martin Evans and Mary Cottingham West had the following children:

- i. SADIE WEST⁸ EVANS (daughter of James Martin Evans and Mary Cottingham West) was born on 06 Mar 1893. She died in 1994 in Newark, DE. She married William E. Powell on 14 Oct 1920. He was born about 1890. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Sadie West Evans:

She had a family museum called the "Wood Houseum" and had old family artifacts in Ocean View, DE.

Lived to age 101, Raised her children in Frankfort, DE - had a beautiful house there and her husband was known to be of exceptional good humor.

- ii. MARY COTTINGHAM EVANS (daughter of James Martin Evans and Mary Cottingham West) was born on 30 May 1900. She died date Unknown.
- iii. JAMES MAURICE EVANS (son of James Martin Evans and Mary Cottingham West). He met (1) FLORENCE M. HICKMAN.

169. **EVA⁷ WEST** (Eliza Ann⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 23 Feb 1870. She died date Unknown. She married Charles Beverly Williams on 19 Aug 1891. He was born about 1865. He died date Unknown.

Charles Beverly Williams and Eva West had the following children:

- i. CLIFTON TOWNSEND⁸ WILLIAMS (son of Charles Beverly Williams and Eva West) was born on 17 Aug 1892. He died date Unknown. He married Dorothy Davidson on 26 Aug 1919. She was born about 1895. She died date Unknown.
- ii. CHESTER BYRON WILLIAMS (son of Charles Beverly Williams and Eva West) was born on 29 Oct 1894. He died date Unknown. He met (1) LUCILLE MORRIS.

170. **FRANK HANDY⁷ WEST** (Eliza Ann⁶ Tunnell, John⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 24 Jun 1872. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Ella Harrison on 23 Nov 1898. She died date Unknown.

Frank Handy West and Mary Ella Harrison had the following children:

- i. GEORGE HARRISON⁸ WEST (son of Frank Handy West and Mary Ella Harrison) was born on 23 Feb 1900. He met (1) HAZEL CURTIS.
- ii. OLIVE ELLA WEST (daughter of Frank Handy West and Mary Ella Harrison).
- iii. MILDRED RUTH WEST (daughter of Frank Handy West and Mary Ella Harrison). She met (1) FRANCIS COXE.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. ETHEL VIOLET WEST (daughter of Frank Handy West and Mary Ella Harrison). She met (1) JOHN SAM TINGLE.
 - v. FRANK HANDY WEST JR. (son of Frank Handy West and Mary Ella Harrison). He met (1) JEAN MACINTYRE. She was born about 1915. She died on 06 Apr 1940. He met (2) JULIA EUDY.
171. **DASIA JULIA⁷ TUNNELL** (James Alfred⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, James Alfred⁶, John⁵, Scarborough). She met (1) **JOHN W. ELLIS**. He was born about 1890. He died date Unknown.
John W. Ellis and Dasia Julia Tunnell had the following children:
- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ ELLIS (son of John W. Ellis and Dasia Julia Tunnell). He met (1) FRANCES E. HUDSON.
 - ii. JAMES ALFRED ELLIS (son of John W. Ellis and Dasia Julia Tunnell). He met (1) DOROTHY LINGO.
 - iii. JOHN W. ELLIS (son of John W. Ellis and Dasia Julia Tunnell). He met (1) FRANCES JACOBY.
172. **MADELEINE⁷ TUNNELL** (George Washington⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 21 Mar 1874. She died date Unknown. She married Frank Holloway on 20 Apr 1898. He died date Unknown.
Frank Holloway and Madeleine Tunnell had the following children:
- i. MARY AUDRA⁸ HOLLOWAY (daughter of Frank Holloway and Madeleine Tunnell) was born on 10 Jan 1903. She died on 02 Jul 1903.
 - ii. ELMER HOLLOWAY (son of Frank Holloway and Madeleine Tunnell). He died on 10 Dec 1952. He met (1) EVA MURRAY.
173. **ALFRED GAYLORD⁷ TUNNELL** (George Washington⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 29 Jan 1876. He died in 1937. He married (1) **ALICE KATIE HARRISON**. She died date Unknown.
Alfred Gaylord Tunnell and Alice Katie Harrison had the following children:
- i. KATHRYN MARY⁸ TUNNELL (daughter of Alfred Gaylord Tunnell and Alice Katie Harrison). She met (1) ALDON LOCKWOOD. He died date Unknown. She met (2) HENRY DILLON THOMPSON. He died date Unknown.
 - ii. HELEN IRENE TUNNELL (daughter of Alfred Gaylord Tunnell and Alice Katie Harrison). She died in 1944. She met (1) JACK SAFBERG.
 - iii. ALICE GEORGIANNA "GEORGIA" TUNNELL (daughter of Alfred Gaylord Tunnell and Alice Katie Harrison). She died in 1989. She married (1) THOMAS WILLIAM BEAMER.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. MADELEINE VAUGHN TUNNELL (daughter of Alfred Gaylord Tunnell and Alice Katie Harrison). She died date Unknown (no children). She met (1) CLARENCE DOLBY.
 - v. EDITH MATILDA TUNNELL (daughter of Alfred Gaylord Tunnell and Alice Katie Harrison). She met (1) CHARLES COX. She met (2) AMOS LEVEILLE. She met (3) CURT HAGEDORN. He was born in 1908. He died in 1994.
174. **ESSIE⁷ TUNNELL** (George Washington⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 11 Mar 1877. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **VOLLIE MURRAY**. He died date Unknown.
- Vollie Murray and Essie Tunnell had the following child:
- i. **FRED⁸ MURRAY** (son of Vollie Murray and Essie Tunnell). He met (1) PAULINE MOORE.
175. **JOHN VAUGHN⁷ TUNNELL** (George Washington⁶, John⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 17 Jan 1885. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **ESTHER BARNES**. She died date Unknown.
- John Vaughn Tunnell and Esther Barnes had the following children:
- i. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ TUNNELL** (son of John Vaughn Tunnell and Esther Barnes). He met (1) ELIZABETH LOUISE KURG.
 - ii. **MILDRED TUNNELL** (daughter of John Vaughn Tunnell and Esther Barnes). She met (1) SAMUEL CROMIE.
176. **WILLIAM S.⁷ LONG** (Mary A.⁶ Tunnell, James Miller⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 05 Sep 1847. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **KETURAH POOLE**. She died date Unknown.
- William S. Long and Keturah Poole had the following children:
- i. **RAYMOND P.⁸ LONG** (son of William S. Long and Keturah Poole). He died date Unknown. He married (1) EMMA HOWARD. She died date Unknown.
 - ii. **MARY TUNNELL LONG** (daughter of William S. Long and Keturah Poole). She died date Unknown. She married (1) WARD W. DASEY. He died date Unknown.
 - iii. **LOUISE RICHARDS LONG** (daughter of William S. Long and Keturah Poole). She died date Unknown. She married (1) GEORGE RICHARDSON TRIMBLE. He died date Unknown.
 - iv. **ROBERT S. LONG** (son of William S. Long and Keturah Poole). He died date Unknown. He married (1) MALVERNA HOLLOWAY. She died date Unknown.
 - v. **WILLIAM S. LONG** (son of William S. Long and Keturah Poole). He married (1) HELEN MATHEWS.
-

Generation 7 (con't)

177. **IDA MAY⁷ CHAMBERLAIN** (Elizabeth Burton⁶ Tunnell, James Miller⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, George). She met (1) **JOHN E. HARPER**. He died date Unknown.

John E. Harper and Ida May Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE C.⁸ HARPER** (son of John E. Harper and Ida May Chamberlain). He died date Unknown.
- ii. **FRANK H. HARPER** (son of John E. Harper and Ida May Chamberlain). He died date Unknown.
- iii. **LEWIS H. HARPER** (son of John E. Harper and Ida May Chamberlain). He died date Unknown.
- iv. **MYRTLE MAE HARPER** (daughter of John E. Harper and Ida May Chamberlain). She died date Unknown.

178. **MARY ANN⁷ TUNNELL** (Henry Maull⁶, James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 12 Mar 1858. She died on 30 Aug 1936 in St. Georges Church, DE. She married Ebe Walter Helm on 25 Dec 1878. He was born on 08 Jan 1858 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell had the following children:

- i. **HERMAN WILNA⁸ HELM** (son of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 30 Jun 1881. He died on 25 Aug 1951 in Ocean View, DE. He married (1) **DORA GRAMMAR**. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **EMMA WHARTON EVANS**. She died date Unknown.
- ii. **HERSCHEL NELSON HELM** (son of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 08 Oct 1882. He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH EVANS**. She was born about 1885. She died date Unknown.
- iii. **HARRY CLINTON HELM** (son of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 08 Apr 1884. He married (1) **BLANCHE CALKINS**. She died date Unknown.
- iv. **ANNA HELM** (daughter of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 23 Sep 1885. She married (1) **EDWARD WILLIAM JOHNSON**.
- v. **EVA HELM** (daughter of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 27 Aug 1886.
- vi. **FLORANCE HELM** (son of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 22 Aug 1888. He married Elizabeth Murray on 15 Sep 1911. She died date Unknown.
- vii. **EBE WALTER HELM** (son of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 08 Aug 1890. He married Margaret Vincent Buck on 02 Dec 1911. She died date Unknown.
- viii. **MAGGIE EDNA HELM** (daughter of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 27 May 1892. She married George H. Anderson on 15 Nov 1917. He died date Unknown.
- ix. **GEORGE TOWNSEND HELM** (son of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was

Generation 7 (con't)

born on 27 Sep 1893. He married Nollie Kate Bennett on 07 Aug 1916. She died on 10 Jul 1922. He met (2) VINNIE MARIE CHAPPELL.

- x. FRANK LESLIE HELM (son of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 27 Feb 1895. He met (1) MARY ELIZABETH DOWNS.
- xi. NELLIE MAY HELM (daughter of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell) was born on 10 Apr 1897. She married (1) HORACE OWEN DERRICKSON. He died date Unknown.
- xii. DOROTHY MAE HELM (daughter of Ebe Walter Helm and Mary Ann Tunnell). She met (1) HENRY RICHARDSON. He died in 1942 (died in an airplane accident).

179. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁷ TUNNELL** (Henry Maull⁶, James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 13 Jun 1867. She died on 04 Nov 1923 in Hopkins Cemetary, Felton, DE. She married Johy Heyd on 04 Nov 1903. He died date Unknown.

Johy Heyd and Margaret Elizabeth Tunnell had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH⁸ HEYD (daughter of Johy Heyd and Margaret Elizabeth Tunnell).

180. **JAMES MILLER⁷ TUNNELL** (Henry Maull⁶, James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 02 Aug 1879. He married Sarah Ethel Dukes on 10 Nov 1905. She died date Unknown.

James Miller Tunnell and Sarah Ethel Dukes had the following children:

- i. JAMES ELISHA⁸ TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Sarah Ethel Dukes). He died date Unknown (died in infancy).
- ii. JAMES MILLER TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Sarah Ethel Dukes). He met (1) MILDRED FRANCES SOUTH.
- iii. ROBERT WHITE TUNNELL (son of James Miller Tunnell and Sarah Ethel Dukes). He met (1) EOLYNE KELLY.

181. **HELENA MUSTARD⁷ NICHOLS** (Bertha Maull⁶ Tunnell, James Miller⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, William Parker). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **ROMAN TAMMANY**. He died date Unknown.

Roman Tammany and Helena Mustard Nichols had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL NICHOLS⁸ TAMMANY (son of Roman Tammany and Helena Mustard Nichols). He died date Unknown. He married (1) HELEN CONWELL. She died date Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM PENUEL TAMMANY (son of Roman Tammany and Helena Mustard Nichols). He died on 24 Mar 1942 (killed in battle in WW II).

182. **MAUDE HELENA⁷ TUNNELL** (James Scarborough⁶, James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, James Scarborough⁶, James Miller⁵, Scarborough). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **HOWARD MARSHALL LONG**. He died date Unknown.

Howard Marshall Long and Maude Helena Tunnell had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. HOWARD TUNNELL⁸ LONG (son of Howard Marshall Long and Maude Helena Tunnell). He met (1) ELIZABETH THAYER.
 - ii. LOUISE VIRGINIA LONG (daughter of Howard Marshall Long and Maude Helena Tunnell). She met (1) FREDERICK CLARK SCHOFIELD.
 - iii. PAUL MARSHALL LONG (son of Howard Marshall Long and Maude Helena Tunnell). He met (1) MARY DIXON ASHLEY.
183. **ELMER PAUL⁷ TUNNELL** (James Scarborough⁶, James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, James Scarborough⁶, James Miller⁵, Scarborough). He died date Unknown. He married (1) **ANN HELEN NEWLIN**. She died date Unknown.
Elmer Paul Tunnell and Ann Helen Newlin had the following children:
- i. HELEN LOUISE⁸ TUNNELL (daughter of Elmer Paul Tunnell and Ann Helen Newlin). She met (1) E.R. THOMAS.
 - ii. ELIZABETH SHERLEY TUNNELL (daughter of Elmer Paul Tunnell and Ann Helen Newlin). She met (1) HENRY VAUGHN BLAXTER II.
184. **CLAYTON⁷ TUNNELL** (Charles E.⁶, James Miller⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, Charles E.⁶, James Miller⁵, Scarborough). He met (1) **LIZZIE STRAIN**. She died date Unknown.
Clayton Tunnell and Lizzie Strain had the following children:
- i. EDNA MAY⁸ TUNNELL (daughter of Clayton Tunnell and Lizzie Strain).
 - ii. MILDRED TUNNELL (daughter of Clayton Tunnell and Lizzie Strain).
 - iii. CLAYTON TUNNELL (son of Clayton Tunnell and Lizzie Strain).
185. **LEWIS WEST⁷ MUSTARD** (Martha Ann⁶ Tunnell, Nathaniel Tingle⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 03 Jan 1862 in Blackwater, Sussex Co., DE. He died in Oct 1918. He married Virginia Lee Hickman in 1886. She was born in Feb 1862. She died date Unknown.
Lewis West Mustard and Virginia Lee Hickman had the following children:
- i. MARION LEE⁸ MUSTARD (daughter of Lewis West Mustard and Virginia Lee Hickman) was born on 04 Sep 1887. She died date Unknown. She married (1) GEORGE MESSERSMITH. He died date Unknown.
 - ii. HELENE MUSTARD (daughter of Lewis West Mustard and Virginia Lee Hickman) was born on 03 Aug 1889. She died date Unknown. She married (1) CALEB S. LAYTON. He was born about 1880. He died date Unknown.
 - iii. LEWIS WEST MUSTARD (son of Lewis West Mustard and Virginia Lee Hickman) was born on 24 Jul 1892. He died on 12 Jun 1952. He met (1) MILDRED MORRIS. He met (2) EDITH BABSON.
186. **EDWARD HITCHENS⁷ DUNNING** (Kate⁶ Hitchens, Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1858. He died date Unknown. He married (1)
-

Generation 7 (con't)

CLARA JOHNSON. She was born about 1865. She died date Unknown.

Edward Hitchens Dunning and Clara Johnson had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁸ DUNNING (daughter of Edward Hitchens Dunning and Clara Johnson) was born about 1885. She died date Unknown.
- ii. EDWARD HITCHENS DUNNING (son of Edward Hitchens Dunning and Clara Johnson) was born about 1887. He died date Unknown.

187. **ROBERT GRIFFITH⁷ HOUSTON** (Comfort⁶ Hitchens, Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1850. He married (1) **MARGARET WHITE.**

Robert Griffith Houston and Margaret White had the following children:

- i. JOHN WALLACE⁸ HOUSTON (son of Robert Griffith Houston and Margaret White) was born in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE. He married (1) BERNICE PACKETT. She was born in Lewes, Sussex Co., DE.
- ii. MARY COMFORT HOUSTON (daughter of Robert Griffith Houston and Margaret White). She married (1) JULIAN THOMAS ROBINSON. He died date Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH WILTBANK HOUSTON (daughter of Robert Griffith Houston and Margaret White).

188. **HELEN⁷ MARSHALL** (Eleanor⁶ Hitchens, Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1848. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **FRED C. CONWELL.** He died date Unknown.

Fred C. Conwell and Helen Marshall had the following child:

- i. HELEN CONWELL (daughter of Fred C. Conwell and Helen Marshall). She died date Unknown. She married (1) SAMUEL NICHOLS TAMMANY. He died date Unknown.

189. **ARTHUR⁷ MARSHALL** (Eleanor⁶ Hitchens, Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1851. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **HANAH VIRDEN.** She died date Unknown.

Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden had the following children:

- i. VIRDEN⁸ MARSHALL (daughter of Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden). She died date Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARSHALL (daughter of Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden). She died date Unknown.
- iii. ARTHUR WEST MARSHALL (son of Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden). He died date Unknown.
- iv. HELEN MARSHALL (daughter of Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden). She died date Unknown.
- v. SARAH MARSHALL (daughter of Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden). She died date Unknown.
- vi. HANAH MARSHALL (daughter of Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden). She died date Unknown.
- vii. LOUISE MARSHALL (daughter of Arthur Marshall and Hanah Virden). She died date Unknown.

190. **ANNIE⁷ MARSHALL** (Eleanor⁶ Hitchens, Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1852. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **JOHN M. BARNES.** He was born about 1840. He died date Unknown.

John M. Barnes and Annie Marshall had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. ARTHUR⁸ BARNES (son of John M. Barnes and Annie Marshall) was born about 1870. He died date Unknown.
- ii. MARION BARNES (daughter of John M. Barnes and Annie Marshall) was born about 1871. She died date Unknown. She married (1) RICHARD SMITH. He was born about 1860. He died date Unknown.

191. **JAMES⁷ MARSHALL** (Eleanor⁶ Hitchens, Nancy⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1854. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **KATE CARTER**. She died date Unknown.

James Marshall and Kate Carter had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁸ MARSHALL (son of James Marshall and Kate Carter). He died date Unknown.
- ii. FRED MARSHALL (son of James Marshall and Kate Carter). He died date Unknown.
- iii. CARTER MARSHALL (son of James Marshall and Kate Carter). He died date Unknown.
- iv. ALLEN MARSHALL (son of James Marshall and Kate Carter). He died date Unknown.
- v. ELEANOR MARSHALL (daughter of James Marshall and Kate Carter). She died date Unknown.

192. **ERNEST F.⁷ TUNNELL** (Joshua⁶, Henry⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 16 Aug 1875. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He married Carrie Mitchell in 1901. She died date Unknown.

Ernest F. Tunnell and Carrie Mitchell had the following child:

- i. GEORGE W.⁸ TUNNELL (son of Ernest F. Tunnell and Carrie Mitchell). He died date Unknown (Died young).

193. **MARY⁷ TUNNELL** (Joshua⁶, Henry⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Mar 1879. She died date Unknown. She married Wilbert Garcelon on 28 Sep 1902. He died date Unknown.

Wilbert Garcelon and Mary Tunnell had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ GARCELON (daughter of Wilbert Garcelon and Mary Tunnell). She met (1) JOHN GIDEON ROBERTS. He died date Unknown.
- ii. ERNEST GARCELON (son of Wilbert Garcelon and Mary Tunnell).

194. **STEPHEN⁷ TUNNELL** (James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Scarborough). He died date Unknown. He married (1) **MATTIE HOLLOWAY**. She died date Unknown.

Stephen Tunnell and Mattie Holloway had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE⁸ TUNNELL (daughter of Stephen Tunnell and Mattie Holloway). She met (1) CLARK HOLBROOK.
- ii. STEPHEN WILMER TUNNELL (son of Stephen Tunnell and Mattie Holloway). He met (1) RACHEL MC ANNIS.
- iii. MYRTLE TUNNELL (daughter of Stephen Tunnell and Mattie Holloway). She met (1) RALPH BOOTH.

195. **ELLA⁷ TUNNELL** (James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John²

Generation 7 (con't)

Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Scarborough). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **HENRY C. LONG**. He died date Unknown.

Henry C. Long and Ella Tunnell had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH G.⁸ LONG (daughter of Henry C. Long and Ella Tunnell). She died date Unknown. She married (1) JULIUS A. HAROLD. He died date Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE T. LONG (son of Henry C. Long and Ella Tunnell). He died date Unknown. He met (1) ELIZABETH T. SCHAFER.
- iii. HENRY LONG (son of Henry C. Long and Ella Tunnell). He died date Unknown. He met (1) ETHEL MCKINNEY RAKER.

196. **HENRY T.⁷ TUNNELL** (James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Scarborough). He died date Unknown. He married (1) **FRANCES CANNON**. She died date Unknown.

Henry T. Tunnell and Frances Cannon had the following children:

- i. HARRY⁸ TUNNELL (son of Henry T. Tunnell and Frances Cannon). He died date Unknown (Died unmarried).
- ii. FRANCES TUNNELL (daughter of Henry T. Tunnell and Frances Cannon). She died date Unknown (died in infancy).

197. **ANNA⁷ TUNNELL** (James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, James Henry⁶, Stephen Purnal⁵, Scarborough). She died date Unknown. She married (1) **CHARLES R. DAVIS**. He died date Unknown.

Charles R. Davis and Anna Tunnell had the following children:

- i. CHARLES R.⁸ DAVIS (son of Charles R. Davis and Anna Tunnell). He met (1) FRANKIE MELSON. He married (2) RUTH SMITH.
- ii. JENNIE DAVIS (daughter of Charles R. Davis and Anna Tunnell). She died date Unknown. She married (1) ELIJAH GIBSON CAREY. He died date Unknown.

198. **MATTIE⁷ AYDELOTTE** (Maria⁶ Tunnell, Stephen Purnal⁵ Tunnell, Comfort Miller⁴ Tingle, William³ Tingle, John² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1855. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **TIMOTHY E. TOWNSEND**. He was born about 1845. He died date Unknown.

Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte had the following children:

- i. CHESTER V.⁸ TOWNSEND (son of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1880. He died date Unknown. He married (1) MARY SHORT. She was born about 1880. She died date Unknown.
- ii. EDGAR TOWNSEND (son of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1883. He died date Unknown. He married (1) PEARL BETTS. She was born about 1882. She died date Unknown.
- iii. FRED TOWNSEND (son of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1885. He died date Unknown. He married (1) THELMA BUTLER. She was born about 1890 in North Carolina. She died date Unknown.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. MARJORIE TOWNSEND (daughter of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1887. She died date Unknown. She married (1) JOHN WENTZ. He was born about 1875. He died date Unknown.
 - v. MATTIE TOWNSEND (daughter of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1888. She died date Unknown. She married (1) HARRY H. DUKES. He was born about 1870. He died date Unknown.
 - vi. EBE TOWNSEND (son of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1890. He died date Unknown. He married (1) BEATRICE JUMP. She was born about 1892. She died date Unknown.
 - vii. DORIS TOWNSEND (daughter of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1892. She died date Unknown. She married (1) J. EDWIN LEWIS. He was born about 1880. He died date Unknown.
 - viii. HELEN TOWNSEND (daughter of Timothy E. Townsend and Mattie Aydelotte) was born about 1895. She died date Unknown. She married (1) CHARLES STEELE. He was born about 1885. He died date Unknown.
199. **WARREN⁷ TINGLE** (Ebenezer⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1837 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. He married Mary Lonergan on 27 Dec 1862 in Macon Co., IL. She was born in 1844 in Morgan Co., IL.
- Warren Tingle and Mary Lonergan had the following children:
- i. ANNIE⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Warren Tingle and Mary Lonergan) was born in 1862 in Morgan Co., IL.
 - ii. ELLA TINGLE (daughter of Warren Tingle and Mary Lonergan) was born in 1867 in Morgan Co., IL.
200. **WILLIAM⁷ TINGLE** (David⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married Amanda Tingle (daughter of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for William Tingle:

A 'Forty-Niner"

Mr. Wm. Tingle, who died recently, took the trip to California during historic gold fever days

The venerable Mr. William Tingle, of whose death mention was made in these columns several days ago, was a notable character. A good citizen, a mechanic and a high toned Christian gentleman, for several years he has been known as the survivor of three Lexington 'Forty-niners." He, in company with Mr. Thomas C. O'Rear, a merchant and popular auctioneer, and Mr. Charles H. Dobyns, early in the spring of 1849 started for the gold fields of California across the plains. At St. Joseph the emigrants assembled. There they purchased their mining outfits, wagons and horses, wearing apparel and provisions; thence they caravan started, moving over the desolate plains. It moved slowly and cautiously, guarding by day and by night against roving bands of savages and attacks by wild beasts.

Mr. Dobyns on reaching on reaching Salt Lake City, decided to return to Lexington, where he spent

Generation 7 (con't)

more than twenty years as a faithful, efficient and popular distributing clerk in the Lexington post office. The other two, Mr. Tingle and Mr. O'Rear, after four months' travel, reached the gold fields. Early after their arrival the raining season of California set in when Mr. Tingle was attacked with malarial fever. He became discouraged and his trade then served him a fortunate turn, helping him home.

The last days of his life he enjoyed telling of his previous trip across the plains and his story of early days was always listened to with rapt attention.

Notes for Amanda Tingle:

Mrs. Amanda Tingle

The funeral services of Mrs. Amanda Tingle, who died Sunday morning at 5 o'clock, took place at her late residence, 416 North Limestone street, yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Rev. Preston Blake officiated, assisted by Rev. W. P. Hines. Mrs. Tingle was 89 years of age and had, from childhood, been a devout member of the Baptist Church. She was the widow of the late William Tingle, who was a "forty-niner."

William Tingle and Amanda Tingle had the following children:

- i. EMA⁸ TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died before 1856 in Fayette Co., KY.
- ii. MARY ELLA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Jan 1855 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- iii. EMMA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 13 Aug 1925 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- iv. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 04 Dec 1915 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Annie Hennessey on 13 Jun 1883 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She was born in May 1864 in Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for William Tingle:

William Tingle

William Tingle, 56 years old, a retired groceryman, died at 4:05 o'clock yesterday morning following an illness of several weeks of pneumonia, at his home, 377 East Third Street. Last Wednesday Mr. Tingle drank a small quantity of diluted hydrochloric acid, and recovered from its effects, but could not withstand the pneumonia.

He is survived by his daughter, Mr. William J. McNamara, of Norfolk, VA; one brother, Ernest Tingle, and four sisters, Mrs. Fred Rogers, of Frankfort, and Misses Minnie, Eliza and Emma Tingle, of Lexington. His daughter will arrive in Lexington this morning and the funeral services will be conducted at the residence at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon by the Rev. B. C. Deweese. Burial will be in the Lexington Cemetery.

The family requested that no flowers be sent. The pallbearers will be Will Shea, James Shea, Blant Shae, James Foster, John David and Thomas McNamara.

The Lexington Herald, 12/5/1915, Lexington, Kentucky

- v. ELIZA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Feb 1860 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 17 Feb 1928 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- vi. LAURA MAUD TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Sep 1861 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 15 Apr 1891 in Ford, Clark Co., KY. She married William Melvin Wagner on 07 Nov 1888 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He

Generation 7 (con't)

was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 28 Jun 1937 in Macon, Georgia, USA.

- vii. ERNEST BERNARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Nov 1864 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 28 Feb 1946 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married (1) ALICE _____. She was born in 1881 in Fayette Co., KY. He married (2) MARY CARTER. She was born in Nov 1860 in Fayette Co., KY.
- viii. LEONARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Mar 1866 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1910 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Mary Giovanelli about 1892. She was born in May 1868 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 30 Jul 1941 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for Leonard Tingle:

Tingle Will Admitted to Probate in Court

Harry Giovannola Qualifies As Executor When Wife as Testator Declines

The last will and testament of the late Leonard Tingle was admitted to probate by Judge J. Percy Scott in the county court yesterday. The instrument which is dated March 31, 1908, is written in the handwriting of the testatrix, according to the testimony of Harry Staples, by whose evidence is admitted to probate.

After directing that all his just debts and funeral expenses be first paid, the testator bequeaths all his property to is wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Giovanola Tingle. The testator first bequeaths his property to his wife to be hers forever. He afterwards makes that in the case of the death of his wife that his property go to their three children, Harry Tingle, Leonard Tingle and Elizabeth Tingle.

The testator requests that his wife be the executor of his will, but that in case she desires here brother, Harry Giovanola, to serve in that capacity, the testator authorizes him to do so. In the case of the death of the wife, the testator states that it is request that the brother of the testator's wife serve as executor. If he should refuse to serve the Security Trust Company is named as executor.

Mrs. Tingle declined to serve as executrix and her brother qualified as such, executing bond in the sum of \$4,000, without surety, according to a provision of the will.

- ix. LEE O. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in 1869 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 15 Jan 1896 in Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for Lee O. Tingle:

Tingle - Lee O. Tingle died at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday morning after and illness of about a week with pneumonia. The funeral services will be held at the residence of his parents, No. 214 North Limestone street, today (Wednesday) at 3:30 p.m.

[Source: The Morning Herald, January 15, 1896, Lexington, Kentucky]

- x. ALLIE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 20 Dec 1869 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 16 Dec 1881 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
 - xi. LOUISE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Apr 1876 in Fayette Co., KY.
201. SARAH⁷ TINGLE (Nathaniel⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1831 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 29 Oct 1916 in Johnson Co., IN. She married Michael K. Robinson on 10 Mar 1858 in Johnson Co., IN. He was born in 1827 in Johnson Co., IN. He died on 17 Jan 1903 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Michael K. Robinson:

JoAnn Rice has Michael's name as McCager K. Robinson.

Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle had the following children:

- i. ERNEST⁸ ROBINSON (son of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1859 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. He died about 1862.
- ii. MINNIE ROBINSON (daughter of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1862 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1862.
- iii. ELLIS ROBINSON (son of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1864 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. He died about 1865.
- iv. JESSIE ROBINSON (daughter of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1871 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She married (1) GEORGE W. CURTIS. He died about 1900.
- v. LILIE ROBINSON (daughter of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1871 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1871.
- vi. CHILD ROBINSON (child of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle).

202. **OTTA WHEAT⁷ TINGLE** (Nathaniel⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in Jul 1842 in Mercer Co., KY. He died on 19 Jul 1920 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He married (1) **MARY ANNA BREWER** on 18 Aug 1868 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born about 1848 in Pleasant Township, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1893 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He married (2) **JULIA JENNINGS** on 20 Jul 1896 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in Jan 1867 in Johnson Co., IN. She died on 26 Mar 1901 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., IN.

Notes for Mary Anna Brewer:

Virginia Tolman has Mary Anna's name as Marcella.

Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Johnson Co., IN. She married James William McCartney on 24 Jun 1908 in Johnson Co., IN. He was born about 1880 in Johnson Co., IN.
- ii. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer) was born on 10 Jul 1882 in Johnson Co., IN.
- iii. JOHN EARL TINGLE (son of Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer) was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Johnson Co., IN. He died on 02 Nov 1888 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.

Otta Wheat Tingle and Julia Jennings had the following child:

- iv. JULIA WHEAT TINGLE (daughter of Otta Wheat Tingle and Julia Jennings) was born on 17 Feb 1899 in Johnson Co., IN.

Notes for Julia Wheat Tingle:

JoAnn Rice has Julia's name as Julia Alice.

203. **JOHN⁷ TINGLE** (Nathaniel⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1844 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. He died on 24 Jul 1905 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. He married Hirameta Hanson on 07 May 1870 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in 1850 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE⁸ TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born about 1871 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She married Ulysses Grant Covert on 20 Sep 1893 in Johnson Co., IN. He was born about 1870 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. MABLE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born in Dec 1874 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1921.
 - iii. BESSIE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born about 1878 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died on 09 Nov 1882 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN.
 - iv. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born in 1879 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died on 27 Oct 1882 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN.
 - v. FRED TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 22 Dec 1882 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. He died on 15 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co., IN. He married Leona Dill Brewer on 02 Sep 1909 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born about 1882 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN.
 - vi. BLANCH TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died on 26 Nov 1908 in Johnson Co., IN. She married (1) CLYDE B. WILSON. He was born about 1885 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.
 - vii. MOLLIE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 14 Aug 1887 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died on 13 Aug 1888 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN.
204. **SAMUEL E.⁷ TINGLE** (Nathaniel⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1846 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. He died in 1985. He married Frances Peak on 29 Sep 1874 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in 1854 in Edinburg, Johnson Co., IN. She died on 02 Aug 1897 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.
- Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak had the following children:
- i. AZZIE⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1874 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. She married (1) JACKSON TROUT. He was born about 1872 in Indiana.
 - ii. BERYL TINGLE (daughter of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1875 in Sycamore, Johnson Co., IN. She married (1) FRANCIS GURLEY COVERT. He was born about 1871 in Indiana. He died about 1900. She married (2) WARREN W. TROUT. He was born about 1867.
 - iii. WALTER TINGLE (son of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1877 in Johnson Co., IN. He died about 1895.
 - iv. SILAS L. TINGLE (son of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1878 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.
 - v. MARY ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1886 in Kentucky. She married (1) MILLIGAN COLLINS. He was born about 1881 in Kentucky.
205. **ALICE WOOD⁷ TINGLE** (Nathaniel⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1848 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. She died about 1904. She married George Irillis Shortridge on 10 Oct 1871 in Johnson Co., IN. He was born about 1852 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He died on 08 Nov 1883 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., IN.
-

Generation 7 (con't)

George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle had the following children:

- i. EDNA⁸ SHORTRIDGE (daughter of George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle) was born about 1873. She died about 1948. She married (1) _____ QUINN. He was born about 1873.
- ii. ETHEL SHORTRIDGE (daughter of George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle) was born about 1875 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1876.
- iii. ERNEST R. SHORTRIDGE (son of George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle) was born about 1879 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.

206. **DAVID OWEN⁷ TINGLE** (Nathaniel⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 12 May 1851 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., KY. He died on 21 Apr 1904 in Johnson Co., IN. He married Marcella Ann Brewer (daughter of John Brewer and Ann S. Comingore) on 25 Feb 1873 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born on 17 Jan 1854 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1940.

David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer had the following children:

- i. DAISY BERYL⁸ TINGLE (daughter of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born about 1874 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. She died about 1958. She married Lee Stuck on 02 Nov 1896. He was born about 1874.

Notes for Daisy Beryl Tingle:

Daisy apparently had not children. She was living with her husband in Marion Co., Indiana in 1910. The US Census listed her as having no children.+

- ii. FORREST VIRGIL TINGLE (son of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born in Dec 1876 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. He died about 1956. He married (1) ELLA D. MILLER. She was born about 1885 in Lawrence Co., IN. She died in 1960. He married (2) ANNA PEARL MCCOOL on 09 Dec 1899 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in Dec 1877 in Johnson Co., IN.
- iii. CECIL RAY TINGLE (son of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born about 1880 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He died about 1953. He married Nelle Mabel Trisler on 08 Oct 1899 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born about 1880 in Centre Twp., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She died about 1964.
- iv. CHESTER BREWER TINGLE (son of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born on 25 Aug 1889 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., IN. He died about 1959. He married Mattie B. Newcomb on 02 Mar 1910 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born in 1888 in Johnson Co., IN.

207. **DAVID⁷ TINGLE** (Jesse⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 21 Feb 1825 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 07 May 1861 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Martha Ann Coons on 28 Jan 1858 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born on 07 Jun 1830 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 03 Mar 1892 in Fayette Co., KY.

David Tingle and Martha Ann Coons had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁸ TINGLE (daughter of David Tingle and Martha Ann Coons) was born on 07 Dec 1858 in Fayette Co., KY. She married James L. Curtis on 04 Oct 1883 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He was born about 1860 in Fayette Co., KY.
- ii. SARA TINGLE (daughter of David Tingle and Martha Ann Coons) was born in May 1860 in Fayette Co., KY. She married J. Smith Willmott on 15 Jan 1885 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He was born in Apr 1858 in Fayette Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Sara Tingle:

As fo the 1900 Scott Co. Census Sarah had no children.

208. **AMANDA⁷ TINGLE** (Jesse⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She married William Tingle (son of David Tingle and Margaret _____) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., KY. He was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for Amanda Tingle:

Mrs. Amanda Tingle

The funeral services of Mrs. Amanda Tingle, who died Sunday morning at 5 o'clock, took place at her late residence, 416 North Limestone street, yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Rev. Preston Blake officiated, assisted by Rev. W. P. Hines. Mrs. Tingle was 89 years of age and had, from childhood, been a devout member of the Baptist Church. She was the widow of the late William Tingle, who was a "forty-niner."

Notes for William Tingle:

A 'Forty-Niner"

Mr. Wm. Tingle, who died recently, took the trip toe California during historic gold fever days

The venerable Mr. William Tingle, of whose death mention was made in these columns several days ago, was a notable character. A good citizen, a mechanic and a high toned Christian gentleman, for several years he has been known as the survivor of three Lexington 'Forty-niners." He, in company with Mr. Thomas C. O'Rear, a merchant and popular auctioneer, and Mr. Charles H. Dobyns, early in the spring of 1849 started for the gold fields of California across the plains. At St. Joseph the emigrants assembled. There they purchased their mining outfits, wagons and horses, wearing apparel and provisions; thence they caravan started, moving over the desolate plains. It moved slowly and cautiously, guarding by day and by night against roving bands of savages and attacks by wild beasts.

Mr. Dobyns on reaching on reaching Salt Lake City, decided to return to Lexington, where he spent more than twenty years as a faithful, efficient and popular distributing clerk in the Lexington post office. The other two, Mr. Tingle and Mr. O'Rear, after four months' travel, reached the gold fields. Early after their arrival the raining season of California set in when Mr. Tingle was attached with malarial fever. He became discouraged and his trade then served him a fortunate turn, helping him home.

The last days of his life he enjoyed telling of his previous trip across the plains and his story of early days was always listened to with rapt attention.

William Tingle and Amanda Tingle had the following children:

- i. **EMA⁸ TINGLE** (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died before 1856 in Fayette Co., KY.
- ii. **MARY ELLA TINGLE** (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Jan 1855 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- iii. **EMMA TINGLE** (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 13 Aug 1925 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- iv. **WILLIAM TINGLE** (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 04 Dec 1915 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Annie Hennessey on 13 Jun 1883 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She was born in May 1864 in Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for William Tingle:

William Tingle

Generation 7 (con't)

William Tingle, 56 years old, a retired groceryman, died at 4:05 o'clock yesterday morning following an illness of several weeks of pneumonia, at his home, 377 East Third Street. Last Wednesday Mr. Tingle drank a small quantity of diluted hydrochloric acid, and recovered from its effects, but could not withstand the pneumonia.

He is survived by his daughter, Mr. William J. McNamara, of Norfolk, VA; one brother, Ernest Tingle, and four sisters, Mrs. Fred Rogers, of Frankfort, and Misses Minnie, Eliza and Emma Tingle, of Lexington. His daughter will arrive in Lexington this morning and the funeral services will be conducted at the residence at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon by the Rev. B. C. Deweese. Burial will be in the Lexington Cemetery.

The family requested that no flowers be sent. The pallbearers will be Will Shea, James Shea, Blant Shae, James Foster, John David and Thomas McNamara.

The Lexington Herald, 12/5/1915, Lexington, Kentucky

- v. ELIZA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Feb 1860 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 17 Feb 1928 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- vi. LAURA MAUD TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Sep 1861 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 15 Apr 1891 in Ford, Clark Co., KY. She married William Melvin Wagner on 07 Nov 1888 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 28 Jun 1937 in Macon, Georgia, USA.
- vii. ERNEST BERNARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Nov 1864 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 28 Feb 1946 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married (1) ALICE _____. She was born in 1881 in Fayette Co., KY. He married (2) MARY CARTER. She was born in Nov 1860 in Fayette Co., KY.
- viii. LEONARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Mar 1866 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1910 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Mary Giovanelli about 1892. She was born in May 1868 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She died on 30 Jul 1941 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for Leonard Tingle:

Tingle Will Admitted to Probate in Court

Harry Giovannola Qualifies As Executor When Wife as Testator Declines

The last will and testament of the late Leonard Tingle was admitted to probate by Judge J. Percy Scott in the county court yesterday. The instrument which is dated March 31, 1908, is written in the handwriting of the testatrix, according to the testimony of Harry Staples, by whose evidence is admitted to probate.

After directing that all his just debts and funeral expenses be first paid, the testator bequeaths all his property to his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Giovanola Tingle. The testator first bequeaths his property to his wife to be hers forever. He afterwards makes that in the case of the death of his wife that his property go to their three children, Harry Tingle, Leonard Tingle and Elizabeth Tingle.

The testator requests that his wife be the executor of his will, but that in case she desires here brother, Harry Giovanola, to serve in that capacity, the testator authorizes him to do so. In the case of the death of the wife, the testator states that

Generation 7 (con't)

it is request that the brother of the testator's wife serve as executor. If he should refuse to serve the Security Trust Company is named as executor.

Mrs. Tingle declined to serve as executrix and her brother qualified as such, executing bond in the sum of \$4,000, without surety, according to a provision of the will.

- ix. LEE O. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in 1869 in Fayette Co., KY. He died on 15 Jan 1896 in Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for Lee O. Tingle:

Tingle - Lee O. Tingle died at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday morning after an illness of about a week with pneumonia. The funeral services will be held at the residence of his parents, No. 214 North Limestone street, today (Wednesday) at 3:30 p.m.

[Source: The Morning Herald, January 15, 1896, Lexington, Kentucky]

- x. ALLIE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 20 Dec 1869 in Fayette Co., KY. She died on 16 Dec 1881 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- xi. LOUISE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Apr 1876 in Fayette Co., KY.

209. **RYLAND DILLARD⁷ TINGLE** (Jesse⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1845 in Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1886 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) **SUSAN THOMAS LEMON**. She was born on 05 Jul 1847 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. She died on 11 Oct 1928 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon had the following children:

- i. CRAIG⁸ TINGLE (son of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1868 in Scott Co., KY.
- ii. NORAH TINGLE (daughter of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1870 in Scott Co., KY. She married (1) JAMES COMSTOCK.
- iii. ANNA MAY TINGLE (daughter of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1872 in Scott Co., KY. She married (1) ____ BROADDUS.
- iv. KATE TINGLE (daughter of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1875 in Scott Co., KY.
- v. JOSEPH L. TINGLE (son of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. He died on 31 Dec 1928 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY. He married (1) MINNIE D. _____. She was born in Ohio.
- vi. TUCKER TINGLE (son of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born on 24 Nov 1881 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1914 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

Notes for Tucker Tingle:

Mr. Tucker Tingle Dies in Georgetown

Funeral Services Will Take Place Sunday at Georgetown Christian Church

Georgetown, KY, March 13

Mr. Tucker Tingle died Friday afternoon from an attack of diabetes. Mr. Tingle became ill last Friday and his death will be a shock to many friends in Central Kentucky.

Generation 7 (con't)

Mr. Tingle was 33 years old and was unmarried. Besides his mother, Mrs. Tommy Tingle, with whom he made his home, he is survived by the following sisters, Mrs. James Comstock, of St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs Anna May Broaddus, of Winchester, and Miss Kate Tingle of Georgetown, and a brother, Mr. Joseph Tingle of Cincinnati.

The funeral will take place Sunday afternoon. Mr. Menzo B. Ainsworth, of the First Christian Church, will conduct the services.

The Lexington Herald, Lexington, KY

210. **SARAH ANN⁷ TINGLE** (William R.⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She died about 01 Nov 1892 in Montgomery Co., IL. She married John William Burt (son of Abraham Birt and Seany Ingram Ford) on 13 Mar 1845 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Wayne, Pickaway Co., Ohio. He died between 1862-1866 in Illinois.

John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM⁸ BURT** (son of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in 1847 in Illinois.
- ii. **NANCY ANN BURT** (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in May 1850 in Illinois. She married Henry Richard Stewart on 13 Jan 1870 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born in Jan 1850 in Tennessee. He died in 1936 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co., OK.
- iii. **SENA INGRAHAM BURT** (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born on 19 Mar 1853 in Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 14 Aug 1944 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., IL. She married Frances Marion Sawyer on 11 Sep 1873 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born on 17 Jan 1840 in West Prairie, Macoupin Co., IL. He died on 27 Mar 1915 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL (Age at Death: 75).
- iv. **JOHN W. BURT** (son of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born about 1854 in Illinois.
- v. **LUCINDA BURT** (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in 1859 in Illinois.
- vi. **LILLIE B. BIRT** (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in Sep 1861 in Illinois. She married (1) **WILLIAM TRIFFET**. He was born in Apr 1865 in Illinois. She married (2) **WILLIAM M. MAY** on 28 Jun 1893 in Montgomery Co., IL.

211. **WILLIAM T.⁷ TINGLE** (William R.⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He died in 1854 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL. He married (1) **SARAH JANE DAVIS** (daughter of Robert Thomas Davis and Nancy Martin) on 20 Dec 1849 in Montgomery Co., IL. She was born on 27 Feb 1831 in Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 01 Feb 1905 in Casey, Clark Co., IL. He married (2) **MARY ANN SANDERS** on 02 Apr 1854 in Montgomery Co., IL. She was born in 1835 in Montgomery Co., IL.

William T. Tingle and Sarah Jane Davis had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁸ TINGLE** (son of William T. Tingle and Sarah Jane Davis) was born on 22 Sep 1851 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL. He died on 25 Jul 1923 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., IL. He married Mary Ella Fleming (daughter of Martin Fleming and Mary Jane Fitzgerald) on 29 Nov 1894 in Montgomery Co., IL. She was born in 1870. She died on 20 Nov 1898.

212. **LUCY JANE⁷ TINGLE** (William R.⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 18 Aug

Generation 7 (con't)

1832 in Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS. She married (1) **JOHN W. BOROR** on 11 Dec 1855 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born about 1830 in Montgomery Co., IL. He died on 28 Feb 1863 in Crawford Co., KS. She married (2) **THOMAS AVANT FOXWORTHY** (son of Thomas Foxworthy and Willery Austin Brown) on 24 Mar 1869 in Viola, Allen Co., KS. He was born in 1817 in Clark Co., KY. He died on 20 Mar 1879 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS.

John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM D.⁸ BOROR** (son of John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Nov 1856 in Montgomery Co., IL.
- ii. **FRANCES S. BOROR** (daughter of John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 21 Sep 1858 in Montgomery Co., IL.
- iii. **JOHN R. BOROR** (son of John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 08 Mar 1861. He died on 05 Apr 1865 in Kansas.

Thomas Avant Foxworthy and Lucy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **TILLMAN CARL⁸ FOXWORTHY** (son of Thomas Avant Foxworthy and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1870 in Canville Twp., Neosho Co., KS. He died on 04 Jan 1964 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS. He married Milly Mae Nafus on 07 Jan 1897 in Neosho Co., KS. She was born on 03 Nov 1873 in Kansas. She died on 17 Jan 1924 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS.
- ii. **DELANO ROTHSCCHILD FOXWORTHY** (son of Thomas Avant Foxworthy and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 26 Feb 1871 in Canville Twp., Neosho Co., KS. He died in Mar 1958 in Erie, Neosho Co., KS. He married Mayme Anise Tedrow on 26 Aug 1913 in Neosho Co., KS. She was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Kansas. She died in Jun 1965 in Neosho Co., KS.

213. **MARY LUCINDA⁷ TINGLE** (William R.⁶, Jasper⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Montgomery Co., IL. She married (1) **MICAJAH SAMUEL CARD** on 24 Mar 1867 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born in 1849 in Montgomery Co., IL (of). She married (2) **ABNER HIMELRICK** (son of Alexander Himelrick and Elizabeth Miner) on 19 Apr 1893 in Montgomery Co., IL. He was born about 1827 in Pennsylvania.

Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle had the following children:

- i. **ELLA⁸ CARD** (daughter of Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle) was born in 1868 in Montgomery, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **WILLIAM SHIRLEY CARD** (son of Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle) was born in Mar 1870 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL. He died on 12 Dec 1942 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., IL.
- iii. **THOMAS E. CARD** (son of Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle) was born about 1875 in Montgomery Co., IL.

214. **GREENBERRY⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 29 Sep 1816 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Sep 1901 in Henry Co., KY. He married Susan Coblin (daughter of William Coblin Sr. and Susanah Corley) on 05 Apr 1838 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 12 May 1817 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 29 Jan 1889 in Henry Co., KY.

Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM LITTLETON⁸ TINGLE** (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 04 Apr 1839 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 25 Apr 1925 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH JONES** (daughter of Squire Jones and Elizabeth Clubb) on 14 Feb 1861 in Henry Co., KY at her mother's home. She was born on 17 Nov 1839 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 27 Dec 1895 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH COLLETT** (daughter of I. N. Collett) on 14 Oct 1897 in Henry Co., KY at residence of Rev. Levi Chilton. She was born on 08 Oct 1858 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Henry Co., KY. She died on 20 Dec 1940.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 05 Feb 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., KY. She married Levi Tingle (son of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) on 20 Jan 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Feb 1926 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- iii. GREENBERRY TINGLE JR. (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 29 Mar 1843 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., KY. He died on 28 Jul 1913 in Henry Co., KY. He married Marticia Roberts (daughter of Joseph Roberts and Louise Henderson) on 08 Dec 1864 in Henry Co., KY at Joseph Roberts. She was born on 20 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 Nov 1929 in Lacie, Henry Co., KY.
- iv. MARGARET ANN TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., KY. She died on 10 Jun 1856 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., KY.
- v. JAMES TINGLE (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 30 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., KY. He died in 1909 in Henry Co., KY. He married Elizabeth Ann Jones (daughter of Isaiah Jones and Mahala Meek) on 26 May 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in May 1844 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY. She died in 1920 in Henry Co., KY.
- vi. SUSAN JANE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 19 Aug 1850 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Jan 1924 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., KY. She married Lewis Alexander Tingle (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) on 27 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 05 Apr 1843 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 22 Jan 1895 in Henry Co., KY.
- vii. ELIZA J. TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 24 Feb 1853 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., KY. She died on 10 Jun 1856 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., KY.
- viii. SARAH ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 24 Apr 1855 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 11 Jan 1906 in Henry Co., KY. She married William Horace Henderson on 10 Mar 1881 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 18 Mar 1857 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 18 Nov 1938.
- ix. ELIZABETH ANN TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 09 Jun 1856. She died on 09 Jun 1856.
- x. FRANCES ANN TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Nov 1885 in Henry Co., KY. She married James W. Loudon on 16 Dec 1875 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 20 May 1853 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Mar 1930 in Henry Co., KY.
- xi. MALE TINGLE (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 27 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 27 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., KY.
- xii. FLORENCE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born in

Generation 7 (con't)

1862 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 09 Mar 1896 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Florence Tingle:

Never married.

215. **MARY ANN⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 04 Jul 1818 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Mar 1895 in Henry Co., KY. She married Peter Herron on 16 Jan 1840 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 03 May 1816 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 21 Jul 1891 in Carroll Co., KY.

Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **JAMES⁸ HERRON** (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 14 May 1841 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 12 May 1882 in Kentucky. He married Sarah Ellen Martin (daughter of Benjamin Martin and Sarah F. Wood) on 23 Oct 1865 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in 1849 in Carroll Co., KY.
- ii. **NANCY JANE HERRON** (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 29 Oct 1842 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 20 Mar 1922 in Easterday, Carroll Co., KY. She married William H. Wilson on 18 Nov 1860 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 31 Jan 1837 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 06 May 1923 in Easterday, Carroll Co., KY.
- iii. **MARTHA ELIZABETH HERRON** (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 02 Feb 1844 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Jan 1845 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. **SUSAN ANN HERRON** (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 01 Aug 1903 in Kentucky. She married (1) **SCOTT WOOD**. He was born in Apr 1842 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. **JOHN SIMPSON HERRON** (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 26 Jul 1847 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 16 Jan 1865.
- vi. **JASPER M. HERRON** (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 31 Jan 1849 in Boone Co., KY. He died on 09 Jun 1909 in Carroll Co., KY. He married Emma Curlin (daughter of Richard Thomas Curlin and Matilda Darbro) on 27 Feb 1879 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vii. **WILLIAM THOMAS HERRON** (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 05 Jan 1851 in Boone Co., KY. He died on 02 May 1915 in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) **NANCY ELIZABETH CASEY** (daughter of Woodford M. Casey and Elizabeth Ann Adams) in Jan 1871 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 13 Aug 1847 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Oct 1901 in Fullerton, Nance Co., NE. He married (2) **IRENE ANDERSON** (daughter of William Anderson and Martha Banta) on 13 Mar 1912 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Switzerland Co., IN. She died on 15 Jul 1932 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY.
- viii. **CLARISSA ANN HERRON** (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1853 in Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) **UNKNOWN** before 1878. He was born about 1847 in Germany. She married (2) **ADOLPH STARKE** on 20 Jan 1901 in Carroll Co., KY the home of Jack Herron. He was born in 1847 in Germany.
- ix. **ELIZABETH LEE HERRON** (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1853 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 25 Apr 1853 in Carroll Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

- x. SILAS FRANKLIN HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Sep 1855 in Carroll Co., KY. He married Margaret Ann Curlin on 10 Aug 1876 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in 1854 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 26 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - xi. MARY FRANCES HERRON (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 27 Sep 1860 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - xii. HENRY WILLIS HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 26 Dec 1860 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - xiii. ROBERT LEE HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 09 Jul 1864 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) AMANDA SMITH on 29 Dec 1886 in Carroll Co., KY at the home of Jasper Herron. She was born in 1865 in Owen Co., KY. She died on 02 Jan 1892. He married (2) FANNIE MILLER on 21 Feb 1895 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., KY.
216. **WILLIAM M.⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 15 Apr 1820 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **REBECCA ANN ROBERTS** on 23 Oct 1845 in Owen Co., KY. She was born about 1824 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 11 Sep 1873 in Kentucky. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MOORE HARRIS** on 11 Sep 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1833 in Henry Co., KY.
- William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts had the following children:
- i. JOHN W.⁸ TINGLE (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born in Mar 1845 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. He married Keziah Jane McGuire (daughter of Levi McGuire and Susanna Skidmore) on 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co., KY at Jos. McGuire's. She was born in Jan 1843 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 20 Apr 1918.
 - ii. NATHANIEL TINGLE (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., KY. He died in Kentucky. He married Hannah Dunlop on 12 Mar 1870 in Henry Co., KY at Joe Thurman's. She was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., KY.
 - iii. EDITH ANN TINGLE (daughter of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 08 Dec 1852 in Hickory Flat, Henry Co, KY. She died on 02 Jun 1912 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY. She married Richard Dyke (son of John Dyke and Teressa Young) on 09 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born in Apr 1845 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 25 Aug 1915 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY.
 - iv. HENRY H. TINGLE (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 17 Sep 1854 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 Oct 1936 in Henry Co., KY. He married Martha Ann Jones (daughter of Lewis Jones) on 14 Jan 1873 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 18 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1931 in Henry Co., KY.
 - v. CLARISSA JANE TINGLE (daughter of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 10 Mar 1858 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Feb 1911 in Henry Co., KY. She married (1) JAMES W. LOUDEN in 1882. He was born on 20 May 1853 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Mar 1930 in Henry Co., KY. She married (2) SAMUEL
-

Generation 7 (con't)

JONES. He was born about 1855 in Kentucky.

- vi. ALMEDA TINGLE (daughter of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 16 Apr 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 29 Jul 1936 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY. She married Robert Dyke (son of William Dyke) on 01 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., KY at Alex Prewett's. He was born in Sep 1857 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 13 Apr 1929 in Henry Co., KY.
 - vii. JOSEPH GEORGE TINGLE (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born about 1862 in Henry Co., KY.
 - viii. JAMES ROBERT TINGLE (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 14 Jul 1865 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 02 Feb 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He married Mary A. Knight on 18 Oct 1883 in Henry Co., KY at William Knight's. She was born in Feb 1871 in Henry Co., KY.
217. **EILZABETH ANN⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 01 Nov 1822 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., KY. She married Elijah Roberts (son of Joseph Roberts) on 18 Jan 1843 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1818 in Henry Co., KY. Elijah Roberts and Eilzabeth Ann Tingle had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH⁸ ROBERTS (daughter of Elijah Roberts and Eilzabeth Ann Tingle) was born on 10 Nov 1843 in Henry Co., KY.
 - ii. SQUIRE ROBERTS (son of Elijah Roberts and Eilzabeth Ann Tingle) was born on 11 Feb 1848 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 05 Jun 1856 in Henry Co., KY.
218. **MARTHA ANN⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Henry Co., KY. She married William Perry on 22 Nov 1844 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1810 in Maryland. He died before 1880 in Carroll Co., KY. William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle had the following children:
- i. LAFE⁸ PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born about 1843 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1850.
 - ii. TABITHIA PERRY (daughter of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 May 1932 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. She married Herbert McConnell (son of Robert McConnell and Sarah McConathy) on 14 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 03 Nov 1833 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He died in 1900 in Henry Co., KY.
 - iii. SAMUEL S. PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 07 Dec 1847 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 08 Jul 1856 in Kentucky.
 - iv. JOHN WILLIAM PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., KY. He married Mary M. Tingle (daughter of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) on 27 Feb 1873 in Henry Co., KY at his father's home. She was born in May 1850 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY.
 - v. JAMES T. PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born in Nov 1854 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. He married Victoria Rabourn (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 08 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 18 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

vi. SALATHIEL PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 26 Jun 1941 in Bedford, Trimble Co., KY. He married (1) MARY S. ARINGTON after 1885. She was born about 1860. He married (2) KATIE DORSEY about 1879 in Kentucky. She was born about 1864.

vii. SQUIRE D. PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 11 Apr 1859 in Carroll Co., KY. He married Mary F. Wright on 03 Oct 1878 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1863 in Carroll Co., KY. She died in 1909 in Trimble Co., KY.

Notes for Squire D. Perry:

Squire is listed in several census records as Samson.

viii. GEORGE A. PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born in 1860 in Carroll Co., KY.

ix. JOSEPH NEWTON PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 07 Aug 1861 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 14 Jan 1953 in Eminence, Henry Co., KY. He married Virginia Clayton (daughter of Martin VanBuren Clayton and Rachel Ann Johnson) on 15 Oct 1885 in Kentucky. She was born on 01 Mar 1867 in Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1943 in Bedford, Trimble Co., KY.

x. LEWIS A. PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born about 1864 in Carroll Co., KY.

xi. DOVER PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born about 1868 in Carroll Co., KY.

219. **NANCY JANE⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 18 Jul 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She died after 1900. She married (1) **ZADOCK T. RABOURN** on 29 Jun 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1836 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., KY. She married (2) **UNKNOWN** before Nov 1856.

Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:

i. ELVESSA⁸ RABOURN (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 07 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1904 in Henry Co., KY. She married Lawrence S. Tingle (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) on 14 Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 03 Nov 1916 in Kentucky.

ii. VICTORIA RABOURN (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 18 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. She married (1) JAMES T. PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) on 08 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in Nov 1854 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. She married (2) GEORGE WILLIAM HANKINS on 20 Aug 1903. He was born about 1842 in Henry Co., KY. She married (3) JOHN W. CHILTON (son of Thomas Chilton and Jane Ransdall) after 20 Aug 1903. He was born on 29 Oct 1842 in Indiana. He died on 13 Aug 1930 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY.

iii. KEZIAH B. RABOURN (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 13 Feb 1939 in English, Carroll Co., KY (English Cemetery). She married (1) ISAAC B. MALIN. He was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 26 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

220. **JAMES THOMAS⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 13 Dec 1834 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 03 Jan 1909. He married (1) **SARAH ELLEN GIVIDEN** (daughter of Josiah Gividen and Catherine Bishop) on 20 Jan 1850 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 20 Dec 1837 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 30 Aug 1884 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **RACHEL RABOURN** (daughter of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 25 Nov 1884 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in Aug 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Sep 1902.

James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT J.⁸ TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 06 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 21 May 1924 in Dellville, Henry Co., KY. He married Sarah Alice Tingle (daughter of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) on 24 Oct 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., KY.
- ii. **CLARISSA CATHERINE TINGLE** (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 19 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Jan 1944 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. She married David Kelley (son of Levi Kelley and Angeline Crable) on 06 Dec 1885 in Gratz Baptist Church, Owen Co., KY. He was born on 15 Dec 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 26 Feb 1911 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.

Notes for David Kelley:
Mary Alyce Tingle had David's first name as John.
- iii. **JOANNA TINGLE** (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 12 Mar 1929 in Lacie, Henry Co., KY. She married Frank Davis on 13 Dec 1882 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in Feb 1862 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. **LINDA/LEVADA TINGLE** (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 27 Apr 1888.
- v. **MATHIAS J. TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born in 1869 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1880.
- vi. **WILLIAM JACOB TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 07 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 01 Feb 1942 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **SUSAN ELIZABETH JONES**. She was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Kentucky. She died in 1982.
- vii. **MALINDA BELL TINGLE** (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 07 Sep 1871 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Apr 1962 in Henry Co., KY. She married Joseph Milton Lindsey (son of Abraham Lindsey and Jesse Ann Bright) on 09 Sep 1897 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He was born on 16 Oct 1858 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Aug 1943 in Henry Co., KY.
- viii. **ZADOK LEWIS TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 18 Jun 1950 in Henry Co., KY. He married Ida Florence Preweitt (daughter of Jack Preweitt) on 15 Sep 1898 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1880 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 31 Jan 1948 in Oldham Co., KY.
- ix. **JAMES THOMAS TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was

Generation 7 (con't)

born on 08 May 1875 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Feb 1956 in Carroll Co., KY. He married Laura Tharp on 01 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 07 Dec 1880 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 27 Oct 1960 in Carroll Co., KY.

Notes for James Thomas Tingle:

James is described in the WWI draft registration records as having grey eyes and black hair.

- x. JOHN OSBORN TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 27 Jul 1879 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 11 Jan 1951 in Henry Co., KY. He married Ollie Kemper (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) in 1899 in Kentucky. She was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1946.

Notes for John Osborn Tingle:

John's WWI draft registration records describes him as having brown hair and eyes.

James Thomas Tingle and Rachel Rabourn had the following child:

- xi. KEZIAH TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Rachel Rabourn) was born on 20 Aug 1886 in Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) JOHN F. POPP JR. (son of John F. Popp and Hulda Mills) on 30 Oct 1907 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY at the Courthouse. He was born in 1878 in Carroll Co., KY. He died in 1912. She married (2) EVERETT POPP after 1913.

- 221. **CLARISSA ANN⁷ TINGLE** (John⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 21 Jul 1897 in Henry Co., KY. She married David Osmyn Rabourn (son of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 31 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., KY (at her father's home). He was born on 23 Nov 1843 in Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in English, Carroll Co., KY (Age at Death: 85).

David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. MOLLIE⁸ RABOURN (daughter of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born in 1866 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. KITTIE RABOURN (daughter of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born in 1867 in Henry Co., KY.
- iii. ALBERT RABOURN (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born about 1868 in Henry Co., KY. He married Magdalena Tingle (daughter of William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas) on 19 Dec 1889 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1872 in Carroll Co., KY.
- iv. CALLIE RABOURN (daughter of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born in 1869 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1880.
- v. OSMYN JOSEPH RABOURN (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born on 31 Dec 1870 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 14 Dec 1952. He married Atha Ann Tingle (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) on 25 May 1893 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 30 Nov 1872 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 07 Jul 1951 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vi. L. G. RABOURN (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born on 14 Jun 1879 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 18 Jul 1911 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for L. G. Rabourn:

L. G. was listed as a widower.

- 222. **SOLOMON⁷ TINGLE** (Edward⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1817 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Henry Co., KY. He married Nancy Ransdale (daughter of Edward Ransdale) on 30 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1815 in Henry Co., KY.

Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in 1838 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Lucinda Tingle:
Lucinda was never married.

- ii. ROWLAND TINGLE (son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in 1840 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died in 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married (1) JULIET MCMANIS. She was born in 1843 in Carroll Co., KY.

Notes for Rowland Tingle:
Rowland served in the Confederate Army.

- iii. PAULINA TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in 1842 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She married William Beck on 25 Dec 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1838 in Henry Co., KY.

- iv. MARY ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 25 Oct 1845 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Feb 1902 in Sumner Co., KS. She married Andrew Jackson McManis (son of Newton McManis and Rebecca Gassaway) on 27 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 29 Jan 1840 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1933 in Greene, Sumner Co., KS.

- v. JAMES TINGLE (son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 22 Feb 1919 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) MARGARET HUDSON (daughter of Ruben Hudson) in 1905 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1881 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 19 Sep 1957 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) MARY FRANCES LYNCH. She was born in 1862 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1900 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for James Tingle:
In the 1920 Henry Co., Kentucky census, after the death of James, his son James A. Tingle was living with William, James A.'s older half-brother. Bettie C. and Forest were living with their mother and their mother's second husband. Julia May was not found in the census and presumably died prior to 1920.

Notes for Margaret Hudson:
Margaret remarried Edward Biggers after the death of James. Edward had a son, Harrison, by a prior marriage. Edward and Margaret had at least one stillborn child, Mary, who was born 8/5/1922 and is buried at Drennon Chapel in Henry Co., Kentucky.

- vi. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 20 Nov 1922. She married William T. Kelley on 30 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born in Apr 1847 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for William T. Kelley:
Virginia Tolman has William's initial as "G".

- vii. EDWARD THOMAS TINGLE (son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 13 Oct 1923 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., KY. He married Mary Elizabeth Jones (daughter of James M. Jones and Mary Ann Hardin) on 25 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 02 Jun 1845 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Mar

Generation 7 (con't)

1942 in Simpsonville, Shelby Co., KY.

- viii. FRANCES ANN TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 28 Mar 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died in 1923 in Henry Co., KY. She married Caleb Kelley on 11 Nov 1869 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 20 Sep 1840 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 25 Jan 1926 in Henry Co., KY.

- ix. LEVI TINGLE (adopted son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 10 Mar 1865 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He died on 03 Mar 1943 in Oldham Co., KY.

Notes for Levi Tingle:

Levi was never married.

223. **LITTLETON E.⁷ TINGLE** (Edward⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in Nov 1823 in Henry Co., KY. He died after 1900. He married (1) **HARRIET HARSIN** (daughter of Garrett Harsin) on 02 Jul 1857 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in 1830 in Gallatin Co., KY. He married (2) **MARY A. BUTCHER** (daughter of Isaac Butcher and Martitia _____) on 03 Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1828 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 11 Jun 1855 in Carroll Co., KY.

Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin had the following children:

- i. SARAH ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in Dec 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., KY. She married Robert J. Tingle (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) on 24 Oct 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He was born on 06 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 21 May 1924 in Dellville, Henry Co., KY.
- ii. JOHN W. TINGLE (son of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born on 15 Jun 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1870 in Kentucky.
- iii. MARY ELINDER TINGLE (daughter of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1861 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Jun 1877 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. LINDSAY TINGLE (daughter of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1863 in Carroll Co., KY.
- v. SUE ANN TINGLE (daughter of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1866 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vi. NANCY ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in Aug 1869 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Albert Jesse Shelton on 06 Apr 1891 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY (at her father's home). He was born on 22 Dec 1866 in , Trimble, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1953.
- vii. LEE M. TINGLE (son of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1870 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 15 May 1877 in Henry Co., KY.
- viii. ALVIE TINGLE (son of Littleton E. Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1872 in Carroll Co., KY.

Littleton E. Tingle and Mary A. Butcher had the following child:

- ix. J. C. TINGLE (son of Littleton E. Tingle and Mary A. Butcher) was born in 1851 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 15 Jun 1860 in Carroll Co., KY.

224. **NANCY⁷ TINGLE** (Edward⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She married Benjamin Russell on 14 Dec 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1826 in Owen Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ RUSSELL (son of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born in 1850 in Henry Co., KY.
 - ii. ZACHARIAH RUSSELL (son of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY. He died on 22 May 1922 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. He married Sallie Batts (daughter of Thomas Batts and Eliza McCracken) on 16 Oct 1875 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born on 15 Aug 1851 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 11 Mar 1923 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - iii. MARY E. RUSSELL (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 24 Dec 1853 in Williams Branch, Henry Co., KY.
 - iv. JEMINA E. RUSSELL (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 13 May 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 08 May 1924 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) _____ HARDEN.
 - v. ELVISA RUSSELL (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 25 Dec 1857 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., KY. She married Roland H. Kendall on 25 Oct 1894 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born in 1868 in Trimble Co., KY.
 - vi. JAMES RUSSELL (son of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 13 Sep 1858 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 01 Jun 1923 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY.
 - vii. GATHA RUSSELL (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born in 1859 in Henry Co., KY.
 - viii. SARAH RUSSELL (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born in 1864 in Carroll Co., KY.
225. **PARTHENA KATHERINE⁷ TINGLE** (Edward⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1891 in Carlisle Co., KY. She married Walker Thomas Brent (son of John G. Brent and Nancy Sidebottoms) on 22 Oct 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1828 in Henry Co., KY. He died in 1874 in Probably Ballard Co., KY.

Notes for Walker Thomas Brent:

According to Virginia Tolman's records the first name of Parthena's husband was Walker, not William.

Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle had the following children:

- i. NANCY E.⁸ BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 02 Mar 1852 in Locust, Carroll, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. EDWARD L. BRENT (son of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Locust, Carroll, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. SARAH FRANCES BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 02 Mar 1856 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 03 Jul 1935 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., KY. She married John Wesley Dunn (son of Joseph Dunn and Jane Ellis) about 1877 in Kentucky. He was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 28 Jan 1917 in Carlisle Co., KY.

Notes for Sarah Frances Brent:

Operated the Dunn Boarder House in Arlington, KY. Bldg torn down in 1920's.

DEATH: Struck and killed by a train while walking across the tracks. July 3, 1935

Notes for John Wesley Dunn:

BIOGRAPHY: 1900 Census - Occupation Farmer; Residence Railroad St.

Generation 7 (con't)

Arlington, KY

1910 Census - Occupation Carpenter; Residence Railroad St. Arlington, KY

BIRTH: Born 17 Aug, 1851/1852 in Tennessee.

DEATH: Died 28 Jan, 1917 in Arlington, KY

DEATH: JOHN W DUNN

Date 170128

Age 065

Place CRLIL

Volume 008

Cert 03527

Deathvol 17

- iv. ELIZABETH JANE BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 18 Oct 1907 in Commerce, Scott Co., MO. She married Thomas William King on 22 Oct 1880 in Ballard Co., KY. He was born on 13 Feb 1859 in Ballard Co., KY. He died on 01 May 1943.
- v. JULIA BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born about 1861 in probably Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) _____ ALEXANDER.
- vi. ROLAND THOMAS BRENT (son of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 22 Oct 1862 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1928 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. He married (1) NANCY JANE GRIFFITH.
- vii. MAHALIE BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born about 1866 in probably Carroll Co., KY.
- viii. MARY MOLLIE BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born about 1869 in probably Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) _____ EVERRETT.

226. **PAMELIA JANE⁷ TINGLE** (Edward⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 28 Nov 1835 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1916 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Robert C. Young on 18 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born in 1835 in (now) Carroll Co., KY. He died before 1880 in Carroll Co., KY.

Notes for Pamela Jane Tingle:

Pamelia was living with her son, Dewitt Young, in Carroll Co., KY during the 1900 US Census.

Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. MARY⁸ YOUNG (daughter of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 15 Sep 1859 in Carroll Co., KY. She died before 1870 in Carroll Co., KY.
- ii. JAMES F. YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born in 1863 in Carroll Co., KY.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born in 1865 in Carroll Co., KY.
- iv. ROBERT LEE YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born in 1867 in Carroll Co., KY.
- v. ERNEST YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 04

Generation 7 (con't)

Mar 1871 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 20 Aug 1943. He married (1) ANNABELLE _____. She died before 20 Aug 1943.

- vi. DEWITT C. YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 18 Nov 1875 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 14 Sep 1948 in Carroll Co., KY. He married Addie Florence Fox (daughter of George Averyt Fox and Margaret Elizabeth Brown) about 1897. She was born in 1882. She died on 16 Jan 1948 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vii. GEORGE ROLAND YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Oct 1878 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 16 May 1952 in Trimble Co., KY. He married Anna Florence Wingham (daughter of Benjamin Wingham and Virginia Bell Perry) on 02 May 1894 in Jefferson Co., IN. She was born on 31 Oct 1876 in Jefferson Co., IN. She died on 08 Apr 1942.

227. **ELISHA⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 08 Nov 1819 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 19 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., KY. He married Jackabina Meadows on 29 Jan 1839 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 28 Aug 1819 in Virginia. She died on 24 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., KY.

Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows had the following children:

- i. GABRIAL⁸ TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 01 Nov 1839 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY (Port Royal Cemetery). He died on 20 Sep 1919 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) JAMIMA HIGGS. She was born on 06 Dec 1849 in Boone Co., KY. She died on 01 Jan 1925 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- ii. MARY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Apr 1924 in Henry Co., KY. She married Nicholas E. Ewing on 27 Feb 1862 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 14 May 1888 in Henry Co., KY.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 23 Sep 1843 in Henry Co., KY. She married James A. Higgs on 05 Jan 1865 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born about 1843 in Boone Co., KY.
- iv. MARTHA JANE TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 23 Jan 1846 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 26 Sep 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. She married Herndon C. Malin on 08 Oct 1863 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 28 Mar 1906 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Herndon C. Malin:

Virginia Tolman has Herndon's middle initial as "G".

- v. SARAH FRANCES TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 31 Dec 1847 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 14 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She married John J. Dunaway on 25 Sep 1867 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 14 Feb 1847 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for John J. Dunaway:

Virginia Tolman has John's middle initial as "S".

- vi. JAMES E. TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Feb 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Louisa Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Jemina Lindsey) on 14 Dec 1871 in Home of Will Bishop, Henry Co., KY. She was born on 20 Nov 1846 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 20 May 1927 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY.
- vii. MASA JANE TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 16 Dec 1851 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 17 Jul 1852 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- viii. LETITIA TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 24 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 22 Mar 1931 in Henry Co., KY. She married Millard Minued Batts (son of John Minard Minued Batts and Amanda Crim) on 04 Nov 1880 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 22 Jan 1854 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 30 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., KY.
- ix. IVENSON N. TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 31 Jan 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY. He died on 07 Jun 1946 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Ivenson N. Tingle:

Ivenson never married.

- x. WILLIAM THOMAS TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 01 Jun 1858 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 29 Oct 1950 in Henry Co., KY. He married Mary Alice Dawkins on 20 Dec 1878 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 03 Apr 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Jul 1939 in Henry Co., KY.
- xi. SAMUEL TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born in 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1870 in Henry Co., KY.
- xii. LEWIS E. TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 12 Jun 1861 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) NANCY B. PERRY (daughter of John Milton Perry and Frances _____) on 01 Nov 1883 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 19 May 1909 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) LILLIE PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) after 1909. She was born on 27 Jan 1892 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 19 Jan 1915 in Henry Co., KY. He married (3) ROSA B. HUNTER COLBERT after 1915. She died in 1967.

228. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 18 Jan 1822 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 19 Nov 1871 in Henry Co., KY. She married James Thomas Batts (son of Johnnie Batts and Sarah Ann Stewart) on 25 Jan 1841 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 01 Mar 1819 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 22 May 1883.

James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

- i. NANCY JANE⁸ BATTS (daughter of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 30 Jan 1841 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 19 Dec 1917 in Henry Co., KY. She married John Coblin on 09 Oct 1884 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1840.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. WILLIAM JAMES BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 29 Sep 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 Jan 1920 in Henry Co., KY. He married Sarah Ann Batts (daughter of Thomas Batts and Ann Maynard) on 01 Jan 1866. She was born on 31 Mar 1846 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 31 Jan 1923 in Sanders, Carroll Co., KY.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 05 Apr 1849 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 05 Feb 1871 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 24 Feb 1852 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died before 1900. He married Harriett Evans on 02 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1858 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. JOEL MINYARD BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 20 Oct 1855 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 28 May 1927 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. He married Amanda Alice Batts (daughter of John Minard Minued Batts and Amanda Crim) on 25 Sep 1874. She was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 06 Jan 1933 in Henry Co., KY.
- vi. GRANVILLE STEWART BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 17 Jan 1858 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 15 Jul 1869 in Henry Co., KY.
- vii. NEWTON SANFORD BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 19 Oct 1864 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 25 Feb 1941. He married Mary F. Edrington on 12 Apr 1888. She was born in Apr 1864 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1922 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Newton Sanford Batts:
Newton had no children.

229. **WILLIAM⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 22 May 1824 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 17 Jan 1876 in Henry Co., KY. He married Elizabeth A. Meadows (daughter of William Meadows) on 29 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 21 Nov 1820 in Virginia. She died on 22 Apr 1892 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Meadows:

On page 100 of Book 10 of the Henry County Court records, Elizabeth Tingle is listed as receiving her share from the estate of her father William Meadows. The record was recorded in 1845. Also listed was her brother Abel Meadows.

William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows had the following children:

- i. MARTHA J.⁸ TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Aug 1854 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 11 Apr 1848 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 13 Apr 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. She married James H. Stone on 01 Feb 1894 in Henry Co., KY at Thomas Tingle's. He was born in 1837 in Shelby Co., KY. He died before 1920 in Henry Co., KY.
- iii. WILLIAM M. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 31 May 1849 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 14 Mar 1914 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) ISABEL BATTS (daughter of Joel Batts and Susan E.

Generation 7 (con't)

Meadows) on 11 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 30 Mar 1852 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 21 Nov 1892 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) JULIA TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) on 28 Feb 1895 in Henry Co., KY at home of William T. Bishop. She was born in May 1870 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for William M. Tingle:

William M. Tingle was born May 31, 1849, and died March 14, 1914. He was the son of William and Elizabeth Tingle who had emigrated to Kentucky from Virginia about 1835. He became a member of the Port Royal Baptist church in 1871, and remained a faithful member until about a year ago when he moved by letter to the Turners Baptist church. He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Isabel Batts, daughter of Joel and Sarah Batts. This was in January, 1872. They lived happily together until Nov. 1892, then his wife passed away. His second marriage occurred Feb. 1895, this wife being Miss

Julia Tingle, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Tingle. Having no children by either marriage. They raised four children from infancy being a good father to all of them, so that they have grown onto useful citizens. He was raising another small boy when death took him away. He was on the best citizens of the county. A good neighbor, he always cheerfully helped the sick and lent a helping hand wherever and whenever he could. He was a kind friend, a dutiful husband, whom everyone liked. He is survived by five brothers, two sisters, his bereaved wife and hosts of friends, who mourn his death. The brothers, J.M. Egbert, Claybourne and Thomas and the sisters, Mrs. Janie Stone and Mrs. John Gividen were present at the funeral. The other brother, John of Indiana, being confined to his bed by sickness, was not present. Our brother had been near death for some time and prepared to go. Before dying, he had requested that the funeral services be conducted from St. John's Gospel the 14th chapter, and by Bro. Levi Chilton. the funeral services were held Monday at Turners Station, Bro. Chilton being assisted by the regular minister, Bro. Abbott. The remains were then taken to the Batts Cemetery and laid to rest.

May God bless the family and friends, and the kind people who were so faithful in his long illness. A Brother, James M. Tingle Turners Station, KY.

- iv. JOSEPH N. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 01 Apr 1851 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 26 Mar 1871 in Kentucky.
- v. ELIZABETH A. TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 04 May 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY. She died on 27 Aug 1854 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY.
- vi. ELISHA THOMAS TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 19 Jul 1855 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 07 May 1923 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married Nora Ella Tingle (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) on 31 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN. She was born on 14 Jan 1858 in Illinois. She died on 10 Aug 1948 in Carroll Co., KY.

Notes for Elisha Thomas Tingle:

Elisha and Ella had several other children who died in infancy or early childhood, the names of whom are not known.

- vii. CLAYBOURNE TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 28 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 20 Aug 1936 in Providence, Trimble Co., KY. He married Ann Marie Claggett (daughter of James Claggett and Elvessa _____) on 03 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1864 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 31 Jan 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for Claybourne Tingle:

TINGLE, Claybourn, 78, Providence died 20 Aug 1936, buried Tumer's Station, son of William and Elizabeth Tingle, lived most of his life in Henry Co., KY, m. ANNA

Generation 7 (con't)

CLAGGETT, 7 ch. all living, Mrs. Ida McDowell, Waltter, Roy, Henry, Marvin, Raymond and W. E. Tingle, 3 bro., Tom, Egbert and John Tingle, 1 sis., Mrs. Delania Gividen.

Notes for Ann Marie Claggett:

TINGLE, Anna, age 76, Louisville, KY died 31 Jan 1940, buried Cem. at Carrollton, KY, d/o James and

Elvessie Claggett, b. Henry Co., eldest of a family of 10 children, a sis. and 4 brothers preceded her, 4 brothers are living. A resident of Providence for a time, was m. to CLAYBOURN TINGLE who preceded her. Survived by dau. Mrs. Ida McDowell, 6 sons Walter, W. J., Marvin, Henry, Roy and Raymond Tingle, 4 bro. Joe, Noble, George and Ed Claggett.

- viii. JAMES MADISON TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 21 Mar 1859 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 22 Jun 1939. He married Sally Kincheloe (daughter of Bryant Kincheloe and Alice Jane Mead) on 28 Nov 1895 in Trimble Co., KY at Brant Kincheloe's. She was born in 1872 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 17 Aug 1944 in Henry Co., KY.
- ix. JOHN C. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born in 1860 in Carroll Co., KY.
- x. DELAND LEE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 05 Mar 1940 in English, Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) WILLIAM J. MILLER on 17 Oct 1889 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born in 1863 in Carroll Co., KY. She married (2) HENRY WOODSON GIVIDEN on 17 Oct 1894 in Henry Co., KY at Thomas Tingle's. He was born on 17 Mar 1853 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died in 1928.
- xi. EGBERT TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born in Jul 1865 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 09 Apr 1951 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) FLORA R. JONES. She was born in Oct 1870 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 25 Dec 1959 in Carroll Co., KY.

230. **JAMES ALLEN⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in Apr 1826 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 12 Jan 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **SARAH MARTIN** (daughter of James Martin and Leah _____) after 1855. She was born in Mar 1828 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **MARY E. EWING** (daughter of James Ewing) on 24 Aug 1846 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Oct 1893.

James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin had the following children:

- i. NORA ELLA TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 14 Jan 1858 in Illinois. She died on 10 Aug 1948 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Elisha Thomas Tingle (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) on 31 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., IN. He was born on 19 Jul 1855 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 07 May 1923 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Elisha Thomas Tingle:

Elisha and Ella had several other children who died in infancy or early childhood, the names of whom are not known.

- ii. MARY C. TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 10 May 1860 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 May 1891 in Henry Co., KY. She married John Maynard Crim (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 01 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., IN. He was born on 13 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Henry Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. SARAH ELLA TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 05 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 07 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., KY. She married John Maynard Crim (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 14 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 13 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. JOHN LEWIS TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 30 Jul 1945 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. He married Kate Hartman about 1890. She was born on 04 Dec 1870 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 21 Aug 1955 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. KISSIE TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born about 1867. She died on 16 Apr 1884 in Pleasant Union, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Kissie Tingle:

Miss Kizzie Tingle died last Wednesday, of consumption. She was buried at the Meadows graveyard. She was 17 years old; was loved by everybody; belonged to the Baptist church, and was a true Christian. She has gone to that better land where they will be no more pain nor sorrow.

Source: April 19, 1884 Carrollton Democrat, Carrollton, KY

James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing had the following children:

- vi. WILLIAM THOMAS TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born about 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) LAURINDA DOUGLAS. She was born about 1849 in Henry Co., KY.
- vii. JAMES ANDREW TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born on 29 Sep 1850 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY. He married Lucretia Evans (daughter of Alexander Evans and Lucretia _____) on 07 Oct 1876 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 25 Apr 1852 in Fleming Co., KY. She died on 06 Sep 1911 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY.
- viii. MILDRED JANE TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born on 04 Feb 1853 in Mill Creek, now Carroll Co., KY. She died on 02 Jul 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. She married (1) JAMES W. CRIM (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 11 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 08 Nov 1849 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 22 Apr 1879 in Henry Co., KY. She married (2) JAMES HAMP JONES (son of William Jones and Elizabeth J. _____) on 04 Jan 1881 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 12 Jun 1854 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 01 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., KY. She married (3) JAMES A. HIGGS on 02 Oct 1909 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1843 in Boone Co., KY.
- ix. NANCY KELLY TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born on 04 Dec 1855 in Mill Creek, now Carroll Co., KY. She died in 1944 in Henry Co., KY. She married H. Clay Beverly on 26 Sep 1877 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 06 Aug 1846 in Grant Co., KY. He died on 21 Dec 1914 in Henry Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

231. **ELIZA JANE⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 03 Jul 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Oct 1896 in Henry Co., KY. She married Squire Dunaway (son of John Dunaway and Anne Galbreath) on 10 Aug 1847 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 14 Feb 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 29 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., KY.

Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **NANCY ANN⁸ DUNAWAY** (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Mar 1849 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 11 Dec 1904 in Henry Co., KY. She married James Young on 11 Feb 1869. He was born on 15 Jul 1837. He died on 15 Dec 1904.
- ii. **JOHN W. DUNAWAY** (son of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1852 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Mar 1930 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. He married Margaret Elston on 18 Mar 1872 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1856 in Henry Co., KY (of). She died on 20 Apr 1927.
- iii. **JAMES T. DUNAWAY** (son of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Apr 1854 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 02 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **ELLIS CHILTON**. She was born about 1856 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for James T. Dunaway:

James was married when he died, but the name of his wife is unknown. Virginia Tolman has his middle initial as "F".

- iv. **MARY JANE DUNAWAY** (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Dec 1856 in Carroll Co., KY. She died in Kentucky. She married John Evans on 02 Dec 1874 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1853 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. **MARTHA AMELIA DUNAWAY** (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 09 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 05 Nov 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married William Edgar Neblett (son of Robert Love Neblett and Mary Elizabeth Evans) on 08 Dec 1881 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 19 Sep 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 16 Jul 1930 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY.
- vi. **ELIZABETH C. DUNAWAY** (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 13 Dec 1936. She married (1) **FRANKLIN TURNER** on 16 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 20 Mar 1890. She married (2) **CHARLES W. GRIMES** after 1887. He was born in 1860. He died in 1909.
- vii. **EMMA L. DUNAWAY** (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 24 Feb 1866 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Stephen K. Cofield on 12 Oct 1887 in Henry Co., KY at Joel Batts' home. He was born about 1866 in Dearborn Co., IN.
- viii. **OWEN DUNAWAY** (son of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 26 Mar 1869 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 23 Feb 1952. He married (1) **MATTIE YOUNG**. She was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Henry Co., KY (of). She died on 18 Dec 1958 in Henry Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ix. DOCIA DUNAWAY (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 08 Mar 1871 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1872 in Kentucky.
232. **NANCY JANE⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 03 Jul 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 05 Jan 1883 in Henry Co., KY. She married Joseph Kelly on 22 Dec 1857. He was born on 18 Dec 1831 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 06 May 1914 in English, Carroll Co., KY.

Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA ANN⁸ KELLY** (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 03 Apr 1932 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Benjamin Thomas Robertson (son of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) on 13 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born in 1844 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Apr 1925 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - ii. **JAMES DERSHAW KELLY** (son of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Mill Creek, now Carroll Co., KY. He died on 19 Apr 1855 in Mill Creek, now Carroll Co., KY.
 - iii. **JOSEPH W. KELLY** (son of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 23 May 1856 in Mill Creek, now Carroll Co., KY. He died on 28 May 1856 in Mill Creek, now Carroll Co., KY.
 - iv. **SARAH FRANCIS KELLY** (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1857 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY. She married Semore W. Dunaway on 14 Jan 1875 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. He was born in Carroll Co., KY.
 - v. **MARY E. KELLY** (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 29 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Mar 1860 in Henry Co., KY.
 - vi. **NANCY J. KELLY** (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1861 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Joseph A. Wilson on 13 Mar 1877 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. He was born about 1861 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - vii. **LOUISA K. KELLY** (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 15 Jul 1877 in Carroll Co., KY.
 - viii. **ANNA B. KELLY** (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Sep 1866 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 24 Dec 1866 in Henry Co., KY.
 - ix. **LENORA KELLY** (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1868 in Carroll Co., KY.
233. **HULDA ANN⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 30 Jan 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Jul 1915 in Henry Co., KY. She married Stewart Nevill (son of Thomas Nevill and Frances _____) on 25 May 1854 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 29 Sep 1831 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY (then Henry Co., KY). He died on 30 Jan 1916 in Henry Co., KY.

Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS A.⁸ NEVILL** (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 20 Jul 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY (then Henry Co., KY). He died on 20 Jul 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY (then Henry Co., KY).
- ii. **JAMES WILLARD NEVILL** (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Nov 1856 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY (then Henry Co., KY). He died on 30 Jun 1933 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) **CARRIE H. SALYER** on 26 Dec 1888. She was born in 1871 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 10 Jul 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **MAMIE LEE WALLER** between 1902-1912. He married (3) **NANNIE WALKER WOODS** on 10 Jan 1907.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Nannie Walker Woods:

Virginia Tolman has Nannie's name as Mamie Lee Waller.

- iii. MARY JANE NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1859 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., KY. She died on 08 Oct 1934 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY. She married (1) JOHN M. LEE on 16 Feb 1887 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 18 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 11 Aug 1908. She married (2) WILLIAM H. HENDERSON after 1908. He was born on 18 Mar 1857. He died on 24 Nov 1938.
- iv. THOMAS DILLARD NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Feb 1862 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Jul 1932 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY (Port Royal Cemetery). He married (1) SERENA HARTMAN on 22 Sep 1887. She was born in 1862 in Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH FEWELL (daughter of Bert Fewell and Margaret _____) on 29 Nov 1910 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1877 in Kentucky.
- v. SQUIRE STEWART NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1866 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Aug 1918 in Henry Co., KY. He married Annie Tharp (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) on 31 Oct 1889 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in Feb 1873 in Carroll Co., KY. She died in 1948.
- vi. JOSEPH LEWIS NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 15 Jan 1868 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 31 Mar 1958. He married (1) ADA O'NEAL (daughter of William Acra and Hester _____) on 20 Nov 1924 in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY. She died on 04 Apr 1968. He married (2) ROXIE HAYDEN (daughter of William Hayden and Mary Sharp) in 1893. She was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1922 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Ada O'Neal:

Mary Alyce Tingle has Ada's maiden name as "O'Neal".

- vii. NANNIE MARTIN NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Mar 1871 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 06 May 1949. She married E. Bee Powell on 25 Feb 1897 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 05 Aug 1868 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Feb 1960.
- viii. MAGGIE F. NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Henry Co., KY. She married William Andrew Tingle (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) on 01 Oct 1907 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., KY.
- ix. EVA NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 03 Sep 1876 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 26 Aug 1930 in Henry Co., KY. She married Ernest Good in 1901 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He was born in 1878 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1949 in Carroll Co., KY.

234. **LEWIS ALEXANDER⁷ TINGLE** (James⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 05 Apr 1843 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 22 Jan 1895 in Henry Co., KY. He married Susan Jane

Generation 7 (con't)

Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 27 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 19 Aug 1850 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Jan 1924 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., KY.

Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. LENORA TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. WILLIAM ANDREW TINGLE (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) MYRTLE JONES (daughter of Edward D. Jones and Emma E. Pyles) on 22 Oct 1892 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 01 Nov 1895 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) on 08 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 25 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., KY. He married (3) MAGGIE F. NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) on 01 Oct 1907 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Henry Co., KY.
- iii. SYLVANOUS V. TINGLE (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 Feb 1950 in Henry Co., KY. He married Gertrude Tingle (daughter of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 05 Nov 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Sylvanous V. Tingle:

Syl S. Tingle

Syl S. tingle, 77, a retired farmer, died at his home in North Pleasureville at 1:00 p.m., Thursday. He had been confined to his bed for eighteen months.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Tingle; two daughters, Mrs. John Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. John Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, R. B. Tingle, Shelbyville, Raymond and Clyde, Pleasureville; one foster son, Everett Fugate, Turners Station; twenty grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at Shannon & Ricketts Funeral Home in New Castle with Rev. J. T. Highfield officiating. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, June 18, 1950]

Notes for Gertrude Tingle:

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle, 71, died at her home in Pleasurville at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday. She was the widow of Syl Tingle.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mamie Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. James Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, Roy Tingle, Shelby County, Raymond Tingle, Bethlehem, and Clyde Tingle, Pleasurville; one sister, Mrs. James Capito, New Castle; three brothers, Sol Tingle, Simpsonville, Pete Tingle and Octive Tingle, New Castle; ssveral grandchildren and great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be conducted at the McCarty Funeral Home, New Castle, at 2:00 p.m. Friday, Rev. J. T. Highfield will officiate. Burial will be in the New Castle cemetery.

Generation 7 (con't)

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, June 26, 1951]

- iv. LEONARD TINGLE (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. SARAH FLORENCE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Oct 1874 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 07 Dec 1963 in Henry Co., KY. She married (1) CALVIN R. COBLIN on 19 Oct 1918. He was born on 31 Aug 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1955 in Henry Co., KY. She married (2) LINDSAY N. CARR (son of William N. Carr and Melissa Lindsay) on 24 Dec 1896 in Henry Co., KY at her home. He was born on 26 Nov 1877 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 24 Apr 1898 in Henry Co., KY.
- vi. MARY ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 06 Apr 1882 in Henry Co., KY.
- vii. NANCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Feb 1955 in Henry Co., KY. She married Joseph E. Mahorney on 08 Mar 1900 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He was born on 26 Apr 1872 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 17 Dec 1946 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Nancy Ann Tingle:
Nancy had no children.

- viii. CALLIE D. TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 25 May 1881 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Sep 1933 in Henry Co., KY.
- ix. FANNIE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 30 Jan 1962 in Oldham Co., KY. She married James Madison Tingle (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 12 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 15 Apr 1876 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Jun 1959 in Henry Co., KY.
- x. CHESTER TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 02 Nov 1890 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 Mar 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Chester Tingle:
The draft registration card for Chester describes him as tall and stout with brown eyes and black hair. It indicates he had a mental disability.

235. **LEVI⁷ TINGLE** (Jedidiah⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Feb 1926 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married Mary Elizabeth Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 20 Jan 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 05 Feb 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., KY.

Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

- i. BERIAH PRESON TINGLE (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 26 May 1939 in Henry Co., KY. He married Susan Mildred Chilton (daughter of William Chilton and Mildred A. Ewing) on 09 Oct 1879 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born in 1860 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 03 May 1940 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. ARVENIA H. TINGLE (daughter of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 11 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Nov 1925 in Henry Co., KY. She

Generation 7 (con't)

married William Samuel Jones on 09 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 08 Jan 1856 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 20 Dec 1928 in Henry Co., KY.

- iii. AMOS TINGLE (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 02 Jun 1867 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Jul 1945 in Okalona, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) MARY FRANCES HARDESTY (daughter of Frank Hardesty and Sallie Bibb) on 20 May 1890 in Methodist Church, Port Royal, KY. She was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 Apr 1919 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) FLORENCE REVA WATKINS (daughter of George Thomas Watkins and Sallie Bet Hays) on 10 Aug 1920 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 24 Sep 1885 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 08 Nov 1952.

Notes for Florence Reva Watkins:
Mrs. Reva W. Tingle

Mrs. Reva Watkins Tingle, 67, of Okolona and formerly of Henry county, died Saturday, November 8, at St. Anthony Hospital in Louisville after a short illness. She was the wiidow of the late Amos Tingle formerly of Port Royal. She was active in church and community affairs.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. J. N. Claxon, Louisville; three brothers, E. H. Watkins, LaFayette, Ind., W. P. Watkins, Fern Creek, and H. T. Watkins, New Castle, and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Shirley Neblett, Okolona.

Funeral services were conducted at the Casper Memorial Methodist church, Okolona, at 10:30 a. m. Tuesday morning with her pastor, Rev. C. B. Hulse, officiating. Internment was in the I.O.O.F. cemetery at Port Royal.

Pallbearers were Tom Doyle, Robert Doyle, Wilson Watkins, Jr., Billy Neblett, James Hall and Hal Batts.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, November 14, 1952]

- iv. CHILD TINGLE (child of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born about 1870 in Henry Co., KY. Child died before 1880 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. MARCUS TINGLE (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 10 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 Jul 1952 in Henry Co., KY. He married Artie Meadows on 14 Jun 1890. She was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 May 1954 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Marcus Tingle:
Marcus Tingle

Marcus Tinge, 80, formerly of Turners Station, retired farmer died at the Shady Grove Sanitarium at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Artie Meadows Tingle; one son, Jesse Tingle, Turners Station; one granddaughter, Mrs. Melvin Gullion; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:00 p.m. Friday at the Ricketts Funeral Home, Eminence, with Rev. Hal Marchman, pastor of the Eminence Baptist church, officiating.

Internment will be in the Port Royal cemetery.

Generation 7 (con't)

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, July 11, 1952]

236. **FRANCES ANN⁷ TINGLE** (Jedidiah⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 23 Sep 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 05 Mar 1907 in Henry Co., KY. She married Samuel Marion Chilton (son of John Chilton and Evaline Ransdell) on 19 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 21 Nov 1840 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 15 Feb 1913 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY.

Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **LUDIE⁸ CHILTON** (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 30 Dec 1872 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Apr 1933 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY (Port Royal Cemetery). She married (1) **JOHN A. ADCOCK**. He was born on 04 Aug 1867 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 Feb 1937 in Shelby Co., KY.
- ii. **MARY A. CHILTON** (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born in 1875 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 29 Oct 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) **ISAAC CHILTON** in 1895. He was born on 10 Mar 1870 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 Jul 1917 in Henry Co., KY. She married (2) **ABE T. MEEK** on 20 Nov 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was born in 1885 in Kentucky.
- iii. **GRACE CHILTON** (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- iv. **LILLY CHILTON** (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 29 Jun 1942. She married Dennis Ray Batts (son of William James Batts and Sarah Ann Batts) on 19 Aug 1901 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN. He was born on 17 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 28 Dec 1906 in Henry Co., KY.

237. **ZADOCK⁷ MALIN** (Martha⁶ Tingle, Littleton⁵ Tingle, Oliver⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1845 in Indiana. He died before 1929 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **EDDIE A. SMITH**. She was born on 15 Aug 1848 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 22 Jan 1929 in Franklinton, Henry Co., KY.

Zadock Malin and Eddie A. Smith had the following children:

- i. **WILLIE⁸ MALIN** (child of Zadock Malin and Eddie A. Smith) was born in 1873 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. **LAVINIA MALIN** (daughter of Zadock Malin and Eddie A. Smith) was born in 1874 in Henry Co., KY.

238. **EMELINE⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She married Able B. Meadows (son of William Meadows) on 30 Dec 1850 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1826 in Virginia. He died before 1880 in Henry Co., KY.

Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET J.⁸ MEADOWS** (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born in 1852 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. She died before 28 Nov 1878. She married Rinaldo Hedges (son of Fredrick Hedges and Almerinda Sidebottom) on 12 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 05 Jun 1839 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 23 Nov 1915 in Palmyra, Trimble Co., KY.
- ii. **MARY C. MEADOWS** (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on

Generation 7 (con't)

28 Mar 1853 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY.

- iii. ZADOCK SCOTT MEADOWS (son of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 13 May 1855 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. He died on 01 Mar 1928. He married (1) AMERICA BUTCHER. She was born in 1862 in Carroll Co., KY.
- iv. LYTHIA ANN MEADOWS (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 21 Jun 1856 in Carroll Co., KY.
- v. THEODORE MEADOWS (son of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born about 1858 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) MALINDA _____. She was born about 1869 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vi. SARAH ANN MEADOWS (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 15 Jul 1859 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Sarah Ann Meadows:

The International Genealogical Index has Sarah's middle name as Boon.

- vii. WILLIAM ABE MEADOWS (son of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 04 Aug 1862 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 12 Jun 1921 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) DURA _____. She was born about 1870.

239. **REUBEN⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in Aug 1826 in Henry Co., KY. He died between 1900-1910 in Probably in Grayson Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY JANE JONES** (daughter of John R. Jones and Zina Ford) on 20 Mar 1849 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 27 Dec 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1875 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **SALLIE ANN CLEMENTS** (daughter of J. C. Clements and Eliza _____) after 20 Mar 1849. She was born on 13 Dec 1832. She died on 19 Nov 1926 in Masonic Home, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Reuben Tingle:

Reuben shows up in both the 1850 and 1870 Carroll Co., KY census. At least four of his children later show up in Spencer Co., KY.

Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL L.⁸ TINGLE** (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 08 Aug 1851 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 19 Mar 1930 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., KY. He married Phoebe Florence Washburn (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 17 Nov 1882 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 08 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 12 Apr 1941 in Washington Co., KY.
- ii. **WILLIAM THOMPSON TINGLE** (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 02 May 1855 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 04 Jun 1928 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., KY. He married Mary Alice Washburn (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 09 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., KY at B. F. Washburn's. She was born on 09 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1942 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., KY.
- iii. **ARTHUR TINGLE** (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 24 Dec 1856 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1860 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. **JARRETT TINGLE** (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born in Feb 1857 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) **LUCINDA F. JONES** (daughter of Daniel Jones

Generation 7 (con't)

and Martha Tingle) on 29 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1847 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1885 in Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH E. WILSON on 03 Apr 1884 in Grayson Co., KY. She was born in Oct 1860 in Grayson Co., KY. He married (3) SALLIE J. SHELburn (daughter of Spencer Shelburn and Margaret _____) on 25 Aug 1915 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1891 in Spencer Co., KY.

Notes for Jarrett Tingle:

According to the marriage bond of his son, Prentice, Jarrett was born in Henry Co., KY.

- v. LETITIA E. TINGLE (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 22 Mar 1858 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 25 Dec 1929. She married (1) THOMAS B. LAMBERT. He was born about 1855 in Henry Co., KY (of). She married (2) MARTIN WHITTLE. He was born about 1858 in Kentucky. She married (3) JAMES R. CARTER. He was born about 1858 in Kentucky.
 - vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 06 Jan 1862 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 11 Jan 1916 in Spencer Co., KY. He married (1) ADDIE SATERLY. She was born about 1888 in Spencer Co., KY. He married (2) EMMA KITSON on 11 Dec 1890 in Henry Co., KY at John W. Jones'. She was born in Nov 1863 in Oldham Co., KY. She died on 06 Mar 1909 in Henry Co., KY.
 - vii. JOHN MORGAN TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 10 Jun 1862 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Jun 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) SUSAN _____. She died after 06 Jun 1917.
 - viii. VIOLA TINGLE (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., KY. She married George Melvin Washburn (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co., KY.
 - ix. JESSE TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born in Dec 1869. He died before 08 Aug 1882.
 - x. DANIEL TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born about 1871 in Carroll Co., KY.
240. **JEDDIDIAH RAY⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1829 in Sulphur, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **LUCY JANE RABOURN** on 09 May 1849 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1833 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1870 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **MARGARET MCCLENNAN** before 1870. She was born in 1820 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jeddiah Ray Tingle:

Jeddiah moved to Johnson County, Indiana after the death of Nancy, and lived near where Nathaniel, son of Jasper, lived. Jasper was a brother of Littleton.

Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn had the following children:

- i. MARY M. TINGLE (daughter of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born in May 1850 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) CHARLES L. MORRISON on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1844 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1900 in Trimble Co., KY. She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM PERRY (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) on 27 Feb 1873 in Henry Co., KY at his

Generation 7 (con't)

father's home. He was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., KY.

- ii. LYDIA E. TINGLE (daughter of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 09 Sep 1852 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. She died on 15 Sep 1852 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY.
- iii. JAMES ALLEN TINGLE (son of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 21 Sep 1853 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. He died on 28 Sep 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. He married Martha E. Brain (daughter of John Brain and Alma South) on 14 Mar 1876 in Henry Co., KY at the home of Levi Chilton. She was born on 11 Jan 1861 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 11 Jan 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY.
- iv. REESE ALVIN TINGLE (son of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 13 Jul 1855 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. He died on 06 Sep 1930 in English, Carroll Co., KY. He married Susannah A. Jones on 16 Aug 1874 in Henry Co., KY at the home of Samuel Jones. She was born in Aug 1848 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1926 in Washington Co., KY.
- v. PROVIDENCE TINGLE (daughter of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 06 Feb 1858 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. She married George D. Marshall on 05 May 1887 in Carroll Co., KY at the home of Samuel Tingle. He was born in Aug 1836 in Henry Co., KY.
- vi. OTIS B. TINGLE (son of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born in Mar 1865 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. He died on 07 Apr 1932 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) NERVIE JORDON on 22 Sep 1892 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in 1876 in Carroll Co., KY. She died before 1900. He married (2) MARY BESSIE BALL (daughter of Dumps Ball) on 03 Nov 1911. She was born in 1877 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Jan 1949.
- vii. DAVID O. TINGLE (son of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born in Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY. He married Charlotte Beck (daughter of William Beck and Catherine Tingle) in 1888 in Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1869 in Kentucky.

Notes for Margaret McClennan:

Margaret had two children, Joseph Pearce and Nancy Pearce, by a prior marriage.

Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Margaret McClennan had the following child:

- viii. IRENE TINGLE (daughter of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Margaret McClennan) was born in 1870 in Henry Co., KY.
241. **JOHN THOMAS⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in Oct 1830 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **MATILDA JANE SMITH** on 20 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1833 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 05 Jan 1888. He married (2) **MRS. ANN SKIDMORE** on 05 Jan 1888 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in Jul 1843 in Carroll Co., KY.
- John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM NEWTON⁸ TINGLE (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 30 Jun 1855 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., KY. He died on 02 Dec 1951 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Henry Co., KY. He married (1) MARY CATHERINE BURKE. She was born on 18 Apr 1861 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 22 Sep 1924 in Henry Co., KY.

- ii. NANCY ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 15 Dec 1857 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., KY. She died on 07 Apr 1935 in Henry Co., KY. She married James T. Willis on 29 Jan 1878 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. He was born between 1850-1851 in Owen Co., KY.
- iii. ZEDICK TINGLE (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born about 1861 in Henry Co., KY.
- iv. MARY EMMA TINGLE (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 20 Jan 1863 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 20 Feb 1943 in Boone Co., KY. She married Robert A. Kemper (son of Robert D. Kemper and Margaret Montgomery) on 25 Jan 1883 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born on 01 Feb 1860 in Owen Co., KY (Grant). He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co., KY.
- v. DAVID TINGLE (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born about 1866 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vi. JOHN TINGLE (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born about 1870 in Carroll Co., KY. He died before 16 Sep 1899. He married (1) CATHERINE _____. She was born in Mar 1865 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vii. ATHA ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 30 Nov 1872 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 07 Jul 1951 in Carroll Co., KY. She married Osmyn Joseph Rabourn (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) on 25 May 1893 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 31 Dec 1870 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 14 Dec 1952.

Notes for Mrs. Ann Skidmore:

Ann apparently had five children by her prior marriage(s) according to the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census.

242. **JAMES A.⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1831 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1900 in Washington Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY C. MALIN** on 30 May 1854 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1831 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **MRS. SARAH MOORE** on 13 Mar 1895 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. She was born in May 1846 in Washington Co., KY.

James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA J.⁸ TINGLE** (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 29 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co. (then Henry Co.) , KY. She died on 18 Jun 1914 in Washington Co., KY. She married George Comstock on 30 Dec 1883 in Washington Co., KY. He was born on 12 Mar 1855 in Washington Co., KY. He died on 27 Nov 1916 in Washington Co., KY.
- ii. **NETTIE ANN TINGLE** (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 15 Oct 1858 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died before 1880 in Henry Co., KY. She married Louis Kirsch in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany. He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., KY.

Notes for Nettie Ann Tingle:

Generation 7 (con't)

Luther and Andrew were listed in the 1880 census as living with J. A. Tingle with the surnames of Cash.

- iii. ZADOCK PRISM TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born in 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 10 Oct 1908. He married (1) CATHERINE SWAFORD. She was born about 1860 in Carroll Co., KY. She died before 10 Oct 1908.
 - iv. JAMES M. TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born in 1862 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) FANNIE GREEN (daughter of William Pius Green and Ruth Emily Graham) on 02 Nov 1892 in St. Rose, Washington Co., KY. She was born on 08 Jul 1866 in Washington Co., KY. She died before 1900 in Washington Co., KY. He married (2) ROSA PEARL MONTGOMERY on 14 Aug 1900 in Fredricktown, Washington Co., KY.
 - v. JOHN TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born in 1865 in Henry Co., KY. He married Susie Bell Green (daughter of William Pius Green and Ruth Emily Graham) on 12 Sep 1891 in Washington Co., KY at J. Grigsby's. She was born on 09 Apr 1868 in Washington Co., KY. She died in 1955.
 - vi. JESSE F. TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 28 Sep 1941. He married Duzella _____ in 1897. She was born in Aug 1878 in Washington Co., KY. She died in 1935.
 - vii. RETTA TINGLE (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born in 1868 in Henry Co., KY.
 - viii. WILLIAM ROBERT TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 16 Dec 1870 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 17 Jun 1941 in Washington Co., KY. He married (1) MARTHA A. CURTSINGER. She was born in Mar 1878 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on 15 Jul 1956.
 - ix. MARY BELL TINGLE (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 09 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 27 Oct 1952 in Nelson Co., KY. She married Ambrose Madison Washburn (son of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 18 Dec 1891 in Washington Co., KY. He was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY.
 - x. LEWIS TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 08 Jun 1875 in Henry Co., KY.
243. CATHERINE⁷ TINGLE (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She married (1) **WILLIAM BECK** on 11 Dec 1865 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1827 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1877. She married (2) **JOHN R. MCENDRE** on 21 Mar 1877 in Henry Co., KY at Hazen Malin's. He was born about 1837 in Henry Co., KY.
- William Beck and Catherine Tingle had the following child:
- i. CHARLOTTE BECK (daughter of William Beck and Catherine Tingle) was born in Aug 1869 in Kentucky. She married David O. Tingle (son of Jeddidiyah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) in 1888 in Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, (now) Carroll Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

244. **SAMUEL M.⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in Jul 1832 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **NANCY ELSTON** on 28 Oct 1866 in Henry Co., KY at Elisah Tingle's. She was born in Aug 1832 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **NANCY JACKSON** in Nov 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1832 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1861 in Henry Co., KY. He married (3) **HANNAH JONES** on 19 Dec 1861 in Henry Co., KY at William Bullock's. She was born about 1843 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1866 in Henry Co., KY.

Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston had the following children:

- i. **LOUIS A.⁸ TINGLE** (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 1921 in English, Carroll Co., KY. He married Nancy Perry (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) on 16 May 1907 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in Mar 1889 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. **MARY TINGLE** (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born in 1870 in Henry Co., KY.
- iii. **JULIA TINGLE** (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born in May 1870 in Henry Co., KY. She married William M. Tingle (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) on 28 Feb 1895 in Henry Co., KY at home of William T. Bishop. He was born on 31 May 1849 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 14 Mar 1914 in Turners Station, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for William M. Tingle:

William M. Tingle was born May 31, 1849, and died March 14, 1914. He was the son of William and Elizabeth Tingle who had emigrated to Kentucky from Virginia about 1835. He became a member of the Port Royal Baptist church in 1871, and remained a faithful member until about a year ago when he moved by letter to the Turners Baptist church. He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Isabel Batts, daughter of Joel and Sarah Batts. This was in January, 1872. They lived happily together until Nov. 1892, then his wife passed away. His second marriage occurred Feb. 1895, this wife being Miss

Julia Tingle, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Tingle. Having no children by either marriage. They raised four children from infancy being a good father to all of them, so that they have grown onto useful citizens. He was raising another small boy when death took him away. He was on the best citizens of the county. A good neighbor, he always cheerfully helped the sick and lent a helping hand wherever and whenever he could. He was a kind friend, a dutiful husband, whom everyone liked. He is survived by five brothers, two sisters, his bereaved wife and hosts of friends, who mourn his death. The brothers, J.M. Egbert, Claybourne and Thomas and the sisters, Mrs. Janie Stone and Mrs. John Gividen were present at the funeral. The other brother, John of Indiana, being confined to his bed by sickness, was not present. Our brother had been near death for some time and prepared to go. Before dying, he had requested that the funeral services be conducted from St. John's Gospel the 14th chapter, and by Bro. Levi Chilton. the funeral services were held Monday at Turners Station, Bro. Chilton being assisted by the regular minister, Bro. Abbott. The remains were then taken to the Batts Cemetery and laid to rest.

May God bless the family and friends, and the kind people who were so faithful in his long illness. A Brother, James M. Tingle Turners Station, KY.

- iv. **NANCY TINGLE** (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born on 20 May 1875 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 07 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. **ARVENA TINGLE** (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born in 1876 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1910 in Henry Co., KY. She married Calvert Johnson on 04 Jan 1900 in Carroll Co., KY at home of Samuel Tingle. He was born in 1875 in Owen Co., KY. He died on 13 May 1954 in Carroll Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones had the following children:

- vi. LAWRENCE S. TINGLE (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 03 Nov 1916 in Kentucky. He married (1) ELVESSA RABOURN (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 14 Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 07 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1904 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) OLLIE PERRY on 16 Mar 1904 in Methodist Church, Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1887 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 07 Nov 1946.
 - vii. FRANCES TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born in 1864 in Henry Co., KY.
 - viii. BISHOP MEADOWS TINGLE (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born in 1865 in Henry Co., KY.
 - ix. WILLIAM A. TINGLE (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born in 1866 in Henry Co., KY.
245. **ISAAC M.⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 09 Jun 1834 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 09 May 1921 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **MATILDA RAISOR** on 12 Apr 1870 in Henry Co., KY at John Washburn's. She was born in Oct 1845 in Owen Co., KY. She died on 25 Dec 1916 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) **NANCY WHITE** on 23 Aug 1856 in Henry Co., KY. She was born in 1836 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1864 in Henry Co., KY.

Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁸ TINGLE (son of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 31 Jan 1931 in Henry Co., KY. He married Jenny Teaters (daughter of W. H. Teaters) on 09 Feb 1893 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. She was born on 08 Feb 1870 in Owen Co., KY. She died on 07 Aug 1949 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Jenny Teaters:
Mrs. Jennie Tingle

Mrs. Jennie Tingle, 79, Port Royal, died at Kings Daughters Hospital in Shelbyville on Sunday August 7.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday at the Port Royal M. E. Church with the pastor, Rev. L. E. Caister, officiating, assisted by Rev. David Griffin, Burial was in the Port Royal Cemetery.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Goldine Taylor, Port Royal, and two sons, Ray Tingle and Eugene Tingle, both of Port Royal.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, August 19, 1949]

- ii. LAURITTA TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 09 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Jun 1911 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- iii. JESSE WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 07 Jan 1874 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 16 Apr 1942 in Central State Hospital, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) LIDA FORD. She was born on 01 May 1875 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 05 Mar 1920.

Notes for Jesse William Tingle:
Jesse is described in the WWI draft registration records as having brown hair and eyes.

- iv. CHARLOTTA TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born in

Generation 7 (con't)

Aug 1875. She married (1) JAMES KENNETH SANDERS on 19 Sep 1895 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1872 in Henry Co., KY. She married (2) CHARLES LOVE.

- v. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 25 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., KY. She married William Andrew Tingle (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) on 08 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., KY.
- vi. GEORGE W. TINGLE (son of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born in Jan 1879 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married Mary Crawford (daughter of Charles W. Crawford and Mary Furnish) on 06 Oct 1903 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY at Thomas Crawford's. She was born about 1886 in Owen Co., KY.
- vii. LAVINIA TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 May 1936 in Henry Co., KY. She married John William Hawkins on 15 Mar 1899 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He was born in 1881 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 18 Jul 1956 in Carroll Co., KY.
- viii. HALLIE TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born in Oct 1883 in Henry Co., KY. She died in 1903 in Henry Co., KY. She married Solomon Tingle (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 01 Jan 1904 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 26 Jan 1974.
- ix. CHILD TINGLE (child of Isaac M. Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born about 1885 in Henry Co., KY.

Isaac M. Tingle and Nancy White had the following children:

- x. MARTHA ANN TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Nancy White) was born on 01 Dec 1857 in Gullion's Branch, Henry Co., KY. She died on 30 Oct 1920 in Lacie, Henry Co., KY. She married William M. Hopkins (son of Benjamin Franklin Hopkins and Susan Brock) on 27 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., KY at her father's. He was born in Jul 1849 in Gallatin Co., KY. He died on 19 Feb 1920 in Henry Co., KY.
- xi. SARAH ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of Isaac M. Tingle and Nancy White) was born in 1860 in Henry Co., KY.
- xii. ISAAC ASHBY TINGLE (son of Isaac M. Tingle and Nancy White) was born in Jan 1864 in Henry Co., KY. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Louisiana Devore (daughter of Moses Devore) on 10 Jan 1899 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 17 Apr 1871 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 28 Jan 1992.
- xiii. JOHN RICHARD TINGLE (son of Isaac M. Tingle and Nancy White) was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 19 Aug 1948 in Henry Co., KY. He married Daisy Berry about 1892. She was born in 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Jan 1949 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for John Richard Tingle:
John Richard had no children.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Daisy Berry:

Mrs. Daisy Tingle

Mrs. Daisy Berry Tingle, 75, died Sunday, January 2, at her home in Port Royal.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 4 at the Port Royal Baptist Church with Rev. David J. Griffin officiating. Burial was at the Port Royal Cemetery.

She is survived by three brothers, Charlie Berry, Chester Berry and Rowan Berry of Port Royal.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, January 14, 1949]

246. **SUSANNAH⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in May 1836 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 02 Mar 1920 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She married Arthur Darrough on 08 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., KY at her father's home. He was born on 27 Nov 1821 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 28 Aug 1895 in Henry Co., KY.

Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle had the following children:

- i. FEMALE⁸ DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born on 25 Aug 1864 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 14 Sep 1864 in Henry Co., KY.
 - ii. MARY E. DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born in Oct 1865 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 1920 in Henry Co., KY. She married William N. Aldridge in 1890. He was born in Oct 1861 in Henry Co., KY. He died in 1939 in Henry Co., KY.
 - iii. LUDIA DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born on 14 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 31 Dec 1871 in Henry Co., KY.
 - iv. LUCRETIA DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born on 25 Oct 1869 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 13 Apr 1872 in Henry Co., KY.
 - v. SANFORD DARROUGH (son of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born in Dec 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 12 Dec 1874 in Henry Co., KY.
247. **NANCY JANE⁷ TINGLE** (Zadock⁶, Littleton⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in Jan 1840 in Henry Co., KY. She died in Nov 1910 in Nelson Co., KY. She married John Malin Washburn (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) on 31 Mar 1859 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 01 Mar 1840 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 02 Jan 1906 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., KY.

John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. GEORGE MELVIN WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co., KY. He married Viola Tingle (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., KY.
- ii. LYDIA ANN WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 12 Nov 1925 in Nelson Co., KY. She married Louis Kirsch on 09 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany. He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., KY.
- iii. HENRIETTA WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1863 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 08 Feb 1941. She married John Calvin Denton on 29 Apr 1880 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 19 Jul 1860 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Grayson Co., KY. He died on 20 Sep 1929 in Franklin Co., KY.

- iv. ISAAC VANDIVERE WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1863 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 31 May 1911 in Nelson Co., KY. He married (1) MARY ELLEN WHITAKER on 18 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) DORA MCDREW on 03 Nov 1887 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 09 Apr 1869. She died on 07 Jan 1931.
- v. PHOEBE BULLOCK WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 10 Mar 1866 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 30 Sep 1951 in Washington Co., KY. She married James Merritt Montgomery on 28 Oct 1885 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 30 Jun 1937 in Washington Co., KY.
- vi. RACHEL WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1868 in Henry Co., KY.
- vii. JULIA F. WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1870 in Henry Co., KY.
- viii. BELLE WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born about 1872. She married (1) WILLIAM HOWARD HARRIS.

Notes for Belle Washburn:
Belle had no children.

- ix. LULU BRIGHT WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Nelson Co., KY. She died on 28 Oct 1939. She married Charles Elmer Grigsby on 03 Apr 1889. He was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., KY. He died on 19 Mar 1945 in Spencer Co., KY.

Notes for Lulu Bright Washburn:
According to the marriage bond of here daughter, Annie, Lulu was born in Henry Co., KY.

- x. IRA MEAD WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 23 May 1876 in Grayson Co., KY. He died on 26 Jun 1955. He married Virginia Stevens (daughter of William Stevens and Emma Crossfield) on 30 Dec 1914 in Anderson Co., KY. She was born on 23 Sep 1875 in Anderson Co., KY. She died on 09 Oct 1955.

248. **LEVIN R.⁷ TINGLE** (Kendall⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., KY. He died before 1860 in Decatur, IN. He married Mary Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 07 Oct 1820 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1802 in Henry Co., KY.

Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN⁸ TINGLE** (daughter of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1821 in Henry Co., KY. She married James Lambert on 24 Dec 1840 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born in 1821 in Decatur Co., IN.
- ii. **JEREMIAH J. TINGLE** (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1823 in Henry Co., KY. He died in Oct 1856 in Decatur Co., IN. He married Margaret Tummy on 03 Jun 1847 in Decatur Co., IN.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. LUCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1824 in Henry Co., KY. She married William Martin Ray (son of James Ray and Jane Morris) on 22 Aug 1849 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born about 1825 in Decatur Co., IN.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE TINGLE (daughter of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Henry Co., KY. She married John Edward Howe (son of Edward Howe and Sarah _____) on 21 May 1847 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born on 14 Mar 1822 in Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1888 in Kirklin, Clinton Co., IN.
- v. JOHN TINGLE (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1830 in Henry Co., KY. He died about 1864 in Decatur, IN. He married Nancy Ann Tingle (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) on 23 Aug 1856 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in Aug 1839 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Eminence, Henry Co., KY.
- vi. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1833 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) ELIZA _____. She was born about 1835.

249. **BENJAMIN K.⁷ TINGLE** (Kendall⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1805 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Sarah Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 13 Aug 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1807. She died about 1870 in Decatur Co., IN.

Notes for Benjamin K. Tingle:

This family seems to have move to Indiana between 1850 and 1860.

Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan had the following children:

- i. LORINDA⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1831 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 May 1855 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
- ii. WILLIAM J. TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1832 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) ELIZABETH DAVIS on 20 Aug 1856 in Decatur Co., IN. She was born about 1836. She died before 1870 in Decatur Co., IN. He married (2) HANNAH ELIZA RAY (daughter of James Ray and Jane Morris) on 12 Feb 1857 in Decatur Co., IN. She was born on 20 Jun 1823 in Fugit Twp, Decatur Co., IN. She died on 13 Mar 1908 in Decatur Co., IN.
- iii. CHARLES K. TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died before 1920 in Howard Co., IN. He married Mary J. White on 18 Jan 1868 in Decatur Co., IN. She was born in Mar 1847 in Fugit Twp, Decatur Co., IN.
- iv. LUCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1838 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She married Charles Terey on 02 Aug 1870 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born about 1838 in of Decatur Co., IN.
- v. MARTHA TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1840 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She married William Butcher on 07 Jul 1861 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born in of Decatur Co., IN.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. JOHN L. TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1842 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY.
 - vii. MARY J. TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1844 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She married George F. Ryan on 13 Apr 1869 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born about 1835 in of Decatur Co., IN.
 - viii. SARAH F. TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1847 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She married Samuel Wilkerson on 28 Jan 1888 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born about 1840 in of Decatur Co., IN.
 - ix. BENJAMIN TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born in Jan 1850 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. He died before 1860.
250. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ TINGLE** (Kendall⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He died before 1880 in Indiana. He married (1) **NANCY BARTLETT** on 25 Jan 1825. He married (2) **CYNTHIA A. YOUNG** (daughter of Joseph Young and Peggy Wingfield) on 07 May 1829 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1808 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 24 Jan 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for George William Tingle:

Some researchers have listed George's middle name as William. Jo Ann Rice thinks it was Washington. He had a grandson named George Washington.
[TingleGW.FTW]

Some researchers have listed George's middle name as William. Jo Ann Rice thinks it was Washington. He had a grandson named George Washington.

George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young had the following children:

- i. ELIZA JANE⁸ TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1830 in Henry Co., KY. She married Joseph LePoint on 13 Jun 1848 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1825 in Henry Co., KY (of). He died before 1860.
- ii. MARGARET TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born between 1831-1832 in Henry Co., KY. She married Charles Simpson on 16 May 1850 in Henry Co., KY. He was born about 1830 in Henry Co., KY (of).
- iii. MARY TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1834 in Henry Co., KY. She married Emery Peckingaugh on 03 Nov 1864 in Marion Co., IN. He was born about 1834.
- iv. JASPER TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1837 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) ANNIE BENNETT on 12 May 1866 in Marion Co., IN. She was born about 1846 in Marion Co., IN (of). She died in 1870. He married (2) LUCINDA JANE HICKS on 22 Dec 1880 in Marion Co., IN. She was born about 1870. She died in 1900.
- v. JOSEPH T. TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born in Mar 1837 in Henry Co., KY. He died in 1920 in Indiana. He married (1) REBECCA JANE GOODWIN. She was born in Feb 1839 in Center, Marion, Indiana, United

Generation 7 (con't)

States. She died on 23 Nov 1900 in Marion Co., IN.

- vi. NEWTON TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 19 Oct 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married Mary Ann Peterman (daughter of William Peterman and Lucinda _____) on 13 Sep 1865 in Ripley Co., IN. She was born in 1840 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN (of).
 - vii. JOHN TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1848 in Henry Co., KY.
 - viii. CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1854 in Henry Co., KY.
 - ix. SYNTHA TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1856 in Indiana.
251. **J. LLOYD⁷ TINGLE** (Kendall⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., KY. He died about 1852 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY ANN MEEKS** (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy Stewart) on 01 Mar 1841 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1820 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (2) **SERENA MEEKS** (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy Stewart) after 01 Mar 1841. She was born about 1822 in Carroll Co., KY. She died before 1860.

J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks had the following children:

- i. TRYPHENIA⁸ TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks) was born on 27 Jan 1841 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 19 May 1915 in Galvin, Lewis Co., WA. She married James Monroe Jennings (son of Benjamin Jennings and Mary _____) on 05 Aug 1858 in Salem, Marion Co., IL. He was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Coshocton Co., OH. He died on 13 Jul 1913 in Cedarville, Grays Harbor Co., WA.

Notes for Tryphenia Tingle:

Tryphenia Tingle. Obituary, May 21, 1915.

Triphena Tingle was born in the state of Kentucky on the 27th of Jan. 1841 and was married to James M. Jennings in the city of Salem, Ill. On Aug. 5th 1858. From Salem they moved to Port Jackson, Crawford County, Illinois where they resided some 12 years. Owing to ill health they moved to Washington Territory in 1872 where she has since resided, being one of the early pioneers of what is now one of the greatest states of the Union. Seven children were born to the union, 5 of whom are living: Joseph M. and William A. Jennings of Galvin, WA. Mrs. Laura Baldwin of Oakville, WA. Mrs. Myrtle Ray and J. A. Jennings of Cedarville, WA.

Another Obituary:

Pioneer woman dies May 19, 1915 (Special) Mrs. Triphena Jennings a resident of south west Washington for many years died at her home at Galvin, WA. Monday at the age of 74 years. The funeral was held there this afternoon. The body was sent to Fords Wash. For interment.

- ii. LORINDA TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks) was born in Dec 1843 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 29 Dec 1917 in Marion County, Illinois (Zion Grove Cemetery). She married (1) TEMPLE GILLMAN on 02 Mar 1861 in Marion Co., IN. He was born about 1838 in Marion Co., IN (of). He died before 1877. She married (2) JAMES R. PARKINSON (son of James Parkinson and Margaret Morton) on 25 Sep 1877 in Marion Co., IN. He was born in 1840 in Lincoln, TN. He died on 21 Dec 1891 in Marion Co., IL.
- iii. LUCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks) was born on

Generation 7 (con't)

02 Mar 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., KY. She died on 20 Apr 1926 in Raccoon, Marion Co., IL. She married Obadiah Franklin Evans (son of James Evans and Kesiah Morrison) on 10 Nov 1863 in Raccoon, Marion Co., IL. He was born on 23 Mar 1844 in Marion Co., IL. He died on 20 Mar 1923 in St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for Serena Meeks:

Serena moved to Illinois after the death of Lloyd, taking all of her children with her. Serena and Lloyds youngest daughter, Leah "Lee" Tingle is listed as living with a family named Marshall in the 1860 Marion Co., IL census. She is listed as an orphan.

J. Lloyd Tingle and Serena Meeks had the following child:

- iv. LEANAH TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Serena Meeks) was born about 1847 in Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) WARNER LUTZ. He was born about 1847.

252. **KENDALL⁷ TINGLE** (Kendall⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1812 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **MARY GULLION** (daughter of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) on 27 Apr 1851 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born about 1813 in Carroll Co., KY.

Kendall Tingle and Unknown had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1841 in Carroll Co., KY.
- ii. JOHN TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1846 in Carroll Co., KY.

Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion had the following children:

- iii. JAMES HARVEY TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 01 Feb 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY. He married Mary F. Bishop (daughter of William Bishop and Elizabeth _____) on 16 Feb 1876 in Carroll Co., KY at home of William Bishop. She was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY.
- iv. GEORGE S. TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 23 Mar 1855 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 30 May 1928 in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY. He married (1) ELIZA E. KENDELL (daughter of James Kendell) on 13 Sep 1877 in Carroll Co., KY at home of Joseph Young. She was born about 1855 in Carroll Co., KY. She died before 1897 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (2) MRS. ELEANOR WILSON on 15 Sep 1897 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born in May 1857 in Carroll Co., KY.
- v. CLARINDA TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 24 Dec 1857 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vi. ELIZA TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born after 1860.
- vii. CHARLES TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born about 1860.

253. **CHARLES⁷ TINGLE** (Kendall⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1816 in Henry Co., KY. He died before 1870 in Trimble Co., KY. He married Nancy Skidmore (daughter of William Skidmore and Mary Criswell) on 01 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1813 in Henry Co., KY. She died about 1885 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Nancy Skidmore:

Nancy's first husband was Aaron McGuire.

Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore had the following children:

- i. MARY J.⁸ TINGLE (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in

Generation 7 (con't)

- 1831 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 08 Sep 1854 in Henry Co., KY.
- ii. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in 1835 in Carroll Co., KY. She married (1) JAMES MADISON KEPHART. He was born in 1818.
 - iii. JEPETHA LLOYD TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born on 28 Jan 1836 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 09 Nov 1893 in Kentucky. He married Mary Frances Jacoby (daughter of Jacob Jacoby and Lutitia _____) on 20 Oct 1858 in Carroll Co., KY. She was born on 16 Mar 1836 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 18 Nov 1899.
 - iv. NANCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in Aug 1839 in Carroll Co., KY. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Eminence, Henry Co., KY. She married (1) JOHN TINGLE (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) on 23 Aug 1856 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born about 1830 in Henry Co., KY. He died about 1864 in Decatur, IN. She married (2) ELISHA WILLIAMS on 28 Jan 1868 in Skidmore Hotel, Trimble Co., KY. He was born about 1838 in of Trimble Co., KY. He died in 1876 in Trimble Co., KY. She married (3) DAVID PILES on 12 Mar 1875 in Trimble Co., KY at Nancy's home. He was born about 1838 in of Trimble Co., KY. He died before 1880 in Trimble Co., KY.
 - v. CHARLES SAMUEL TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born on 18 Jun 1841 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 07 Oct 1910 in Trimble Co., KY. He married Mary Alice Long on 07 Dec 1871 in Trimble Co., KY at home of H. McCastings. She was born in Mar 1849 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 11 Apr 1917 in Trimble Co., KY.

Notes for Charles Samuel Tingle:

Charles served as a private in the 4th KY Calvary of the Confederate States of America. He enlisted September 10, 1892.

- vi. JOHN R. TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born about 1844 in Carroll Co., KY.
- vii. WILLIAM BUTLER EDWARD TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born on 17 Feb 1847 in Carroll Co., KY. He died on 20 May 1925 in Bedford, Trimble Co., KY. He married Clara Whitaker (daughter of Mathias Whitaker and Sophronia Faulkner) on 24 Jan 1881 in Trimble Co., KY. She was born in Jan 1860 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 1935.

Notes for Clara Whitaker:

TINGLE, Clara, 73, Bedford died 26 Feb 1935, buried IOOF Bedford, the former Clara Whitaker, husband (W. B. TINGLE) deceased, survived by 2 sons, A. D. "Delmer" and Noble Tingle, daughter, Mrs. Sherman Whitaker, 3 sisters, Mrs. Arminta Kendall, Mrs. Edgar Shelton and Mrs. Mary Reno.

- viii. MORTAVILLE HENRY TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in May 1850 in Carroll Co., KY. He died before 1900 in Trimble Co., KY. He married Arminita Whitaker (daughter of Mathias Whitaker and Sophronia Faulkner) on 14 Jan 1875 in Trimble Co., KY at home of her father. She was born on 25 Jul 1855 in Trimble Co., KY. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Trimble Co., KY.

Notes for Mortaville Henry Tingle:

Trimble County marriage records has his name as "Henry C."

Notes for Arminita Whitaker:

Generation 7 (con't)

Ellen may actually be the Arminta's daughter by her second husband.

KENDALL, Armenta "Aunt Minta," 95yrs, 1 mo and 18 days, d. 6 Aug 1950, burial IOOF Bedford. d/o late Frona (Faulkner) and Tice Whitaker, lifelong resident of Trimble Co. m. to HENRY TINGLE after his death, m. 2nd THOMAS KENDALL also dec'd. 5 ch., 3 sons and 2 dau. Survived by 1 dau., Mrs. Ellen Walker, 2 sons Ben and Ed Tingle, 1 sister Mrs. Edgar Shelton.

254. **MARTHA⁷ TINGLE** (Kendall⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 15 Jan 1887 in Henry Co., KY. She married Daniel Jones (son of George Jones and Mary Rhodes) on 28 Oct 1845 in Carroll Co., KY. He was born on 15 Feb 1801 in Virginia.

Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ JONES** (daughter of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born about 1846 in Kentucky. She died before May 1877. She married George Marshall on 18 Dec 1862. He was born in Kentucky.
- ii. **LUCINDA F. JONES** (daughter of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born about 1847 in Henry Co., KY. She died before 1885 in Kentucky. She married Jarrett Tingle (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 29 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He was born in Feb 1857 in Carroll Co., KY.

Notes for Jarrett Tingle:

According to the marriage bond of his son, Prentice, Jarrett was born in Henry Co., KY.

- iii. **CLINTON JONES** (son of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born in Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., KY.
- iv. **ALPHEUS B. JONES** (son of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1933 in Lacie, Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **LUCY ANN _____**. She was born in 1859 in Kentucky. She died in 1935 in Henry Co., KY.
- v. **LEWIS A. JONES** (son of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born on 16 Jun 1853 in near the Kentucky River, Henry Co., KY.

255. **CALVIN⁷ TINGLE** (Jepetha⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born between 1811-1815 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) **REBECCA WILSON**. She was born in 1810 in Pennsylvania.

Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson had the following children:

- i. **NANCY J.⁸ TINGLE** (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in 1835 in Scott Co., KY.
- ii. **JULIA A. TINGLE** (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in 1837 in Scott Co., KY. She married (1) **SAMUEL MASON**. He was born about 1840 in Kentucky.
- iii. **SUSAN HARRIETT TINGLE** (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born on 28 Jun 1844 in Scott Co., KY.
- iv. **JAMES WILLIAM H. TINGLE** (son of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in Oct 1847 in Scott Co., KY. He died on 19 Feb 1922 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. He married (1) **AMANDA _____**. She was born on 01 Jun 1842 in Scott Co., KY. She died on 09 Nov 1904 in Scott Co., KY.

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. ELIZA ISABEL TINGLE (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in 1849 in Scott Co., KY.

256. **JOHN⁷ TINGLE** (Jepetha⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born about 1820 in Scott Co., KY. He died before 1880 in Owen Co., KY. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1837 in Scott Co., KY. He married (2) **ELLEN MARY BARNHILL** (daughter of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 30 Mar 1843 in Scott Co., KY. She was born in 1823 in Pendleton Co., KY. She died before 11 Sep 1850 in Owen Co., KY. He married (3) **NANCY CLIFTON** on 04 Aug 1849 in Owen Co., KY. She was born in 1820. He married (4) **ELIZABETH O'BANNION** before 1870. She was born about 1820 in Kentucky.

John Tingle and Unknown had the following children:

- i. ELIZA J.⁸ TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1839 in Scott Co., KY.
- ii. MARY A. TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1843 in Scott Co., KY.

Notes for Ellen Mary Barnhill:

The dates of birth of Maraha Jane and Jeptha are from their death certificates. The birth year of one of them should probably be 1845.

John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill had the following children:

- iii. JEPHTHA TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill) was born on 17 Mar 1844 in Scott Co., KY. He died in 1930. He married Sarah Elizabeth Tolbert on 31 Oct 1867 in Owen Co., KY. She was born in Jan 1847 in Owen Co., KY.
- iv. MARTHA JANE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill) was born on 25 Aug 1844 in Scott Co., KY (Pendleton). She died on 09 Jan 1916 in Owen Co., KY. She married John Wesley O'Banion (son of Joel O'Banion and Susan Harriet Stafford) on 09 Jan 1861 in Owen Co., KY - at home of James Perkins. He was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Owen Co., KY. He died on 20 Apr 1925 in Owen Co., KY.

Notes for Martha Jane Tingle:

Virginia Tolman's records suggest that Martha may have been born in Scott County, Kentucky. According to family tradition, Martha stayed with her uncle Robert Barnhill after her mother's death in 1850 in the vicinity of Falmouth, KY. Martha and John Wesley O'Banion were members of Mussel Shoals Baptist Church at one time. Pallbearer's at Martha's funeral included her son-in-laws J.M. Clifton, Cad Rose and Lego Smith.

Martha's Obituary: "Many hearts were made sad last Sunday afternoon - when the sad news reached us that Mrs. Martha O'Banion was dead. She was 71 years old, 10 months and 17 days old. She became a member of Muscle Shoals church at a young age and from that time had lived a devoted Christian life. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her. She had been in bad health for several years, although her death was quite a shock to her family and friends. She leaves a husband, twelve children and a host of friends to mourn her loss, but God in his wisdom found fit to take her.

A memorial to Martha was written in her honor at the time of her death, by her grand daughter Rena Wainscott.

Notes for John Wesley O'Banion:

John and Martha's homestead consisted of 117 acres. Years later it was sold to Cad Rose who subsequently sold it to the Thompson Family. 17 acres of the original farm was inherited from Martha's (John Tingle) father at the time of his death. The original Tingle farm consisted of 51 acres. At the time of his death, John Tingle divided that farm into three parts that were subsequently inherited by

Generation 7 (con't)

his children Martha Jane, Jeptha and Ellen Tingle. Most of that property as of 1992 was part of the Elk Lake Shores development in Owen County, Kentucky (From Interview of Effie Jane O'Banion Clifton by her daughter Rachel Clifton Reif in 1972.)

In 1895, John was charged \$12.83 tax for the 117 acres of property that he then owned in Lusby's Mill District number 2 which was valued at \$600.00. In the same assessment, John was assessed for 85 acres in the Hesler District number eleven. The Peggy O'Banion history of the family produced in 1962 suggested that John's middle name may have been 'Willis'.

- v. HARRIET ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill) was born about 1847 in Scott Co., KY.

John Tingle and Elizabeth O'Bannion had the following child:

- vi. GEORGE W. TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Elizabeth O'Bannion) was born about 1853 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 1931 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., KY. He married (1) JULIA ____.

Notes for George W. Tingle:

According to the 1910 Gallatin Co., KY Census, George and Julia had 9 children, 8 of whom were still living.

- 257. SARAH⁷ TINGLE (Jepetha⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born between 1821-1824 in Scott Co., KY. She married James Barnhill (son of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 25 Aug 1942 in Scott Co., KY. He was born between 1816-1818 in Scott Co., KY.

James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.⁸ BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1843 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) CASSANDRA. She was born about 1838 in Kentucky.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1845 in Scott Co., KY.
- iii. SARAH E. BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1846 in Scott Co., KY.
- iv. JAMES ROBERT BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born between 1848-1849 in Scott Co., KY.
- v. MARY MARGARET BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1848 in Scott Co., KY.
- vi. HARRIETT E. BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1850 in Scott Co., KY.
- vii. SAMUEL N. BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born on 16 Aug 1853 in Pendleton Co., KY. He died before 01 Jul 1854 in Pendleton Co., KY.
- viii. SAMUEL W. BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born on 01 Jul 1854 in Pendleton Co., KY. He died on 12 Jul 1854 in Pendleton Co., KY.
- ix. MARTHA E. BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born on 07 Jun 1858 in Pendleton Co., KY.
- x. SANFORD ALLEN BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1863 in Pendleton Co., KY.

- 258. HARRIET⁷ TINGLE (Jepetha⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1825 in Scott Co., KY. She married James Johnson Whitton on 25 Sep 1845 in Scott Co., KY. He was born on 11 Oct 1810 in Scott Co., KY. He died before 1860.

James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. JAMES K.⁸ WHITTON (son of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born on 03 Jan 1847 in Kentucky.
 - ii. AMANDA JANE WHITTON (daughter of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1850 in Kentucky.
 - iii. JOHN C. WHITTON (son of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1853 in Kentucky.
 - iv. MALINDA A. WHITTON (daughter of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1854 in Kentucky.
 - v. SARAH ELLEN WHITTON (daughter of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1858 in Owen Co., KY.
 - vi. GEORGE WHITTON (son of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1948.
259. **WILLIAM⁷ TINGLE** (Jepetha⁶, John⁵, Thomas Farwell⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1826 in Scott Co., KY. He married (1) **JULLIAN LEWIS** on 11 Feb 1844 in Scott Co., KY. She was born in 1826 in Scott Co., KY. He married (2) **MARY E. HALE** about 1857. She was born about 1837 in Owen Co., KY.
- William Tingle and Mary E. Hale had the following children:
- i. SARAH J.⁸ TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Mary E. Hale) was born in 1858 in New Columbus, Owen Co., KY.
 - ii. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Mary E. Hale) was born on 01 Oct 1861 in New Columbus, Owen Co., KY. She died on 31 Jan 1923 in New Columbus, Owen Co., KY. She married (1) ____ HUGHES. He was born about 1860 in Owen Co., KY.
260. **MARGARET⁷ HARP** (Nancy⁶ Tingle, John⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle, Abraham, Boston). She married (1) **RICHARD WALLACE**.
- Richard Wallace and Margaret Harp had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM⁸ WALLACE (son of Richard Wallace and Margaret Harp).
261. **THOMAS⁷ SUDDETH** (Ellen⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 09 Jan 1816 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 27 Mar 1900. He married (1) **NANCY EVANS**. He married (2) **MARY ANN ANDERSON** on 28 Sep 1837 in Scott Co., IN. She was born on 09 Apr 1818.
- Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans had the following children:
- i. HENRY⁸ SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans) was born on 13 Jan 1852. He died on 04 Jan 1914.
 - ii. ADELIA ELLEN SUDDETH (daughter of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans) was born on 15 Aug 1853. She died on 02 Sep 1855.
 - iii. MARY ELIZABETH SUDDETH (daughter of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans) was born on 12 Jun 1855. She died on 11 May 1927. She married Thomas Jefferson Goldsborough (son of William Jefferson Goldsborough and Rebecca Downs) on 08 Sep 1875. He was born on 27 Jul 1847 in Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1914.
 - iv. THOMAS J. SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans) was born on 15 Aug 1858. He died in 1930. He married Maggie J.. Collister on 09 Sep 1885. She was born in 1861. She died in 1945.
 - v. LAURA FLORENCE SUDDETH (daughter of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans) was born on 07 Mar 1861. She died on 05 Apr 1912. She married William W.
-

Generation 7 (con't)

Bridgewater on 20 Dec 1893.

- vi. FRANKLIN SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans) was born on 30 Jun 1863. He died on 28 Dec 1917. He married Unknown on 03 Oct 1890.
- vii. WARREN SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans) was born on 26 May 1866. He died on 25 Feb 1884.
- viii. HARRIET SUDDETH (daughter of Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans).

Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson had the following children:

- ix. WILLIAM H. SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 30 Aug 1838.
- x. GEORGE W. SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 05 Mar 1840 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., AR. He died on 25 Mar 1911 in Garland Co., AR.
- xi. JOHN A. SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 29 Nov 1842.
- xii. HARRIET SUDDETH (daughter of Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 24 Jul 1843.
- xiii. RICE D. SUDDETH (son of Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 08 Apr 1846 in Illinois. He died on 05 Jan 1908 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., AR. He married (1) SARAH A. DONNELL on 19 Apr 1865 in Schuyler Co., IL. She was born about 1845 in Illinois. He married (2) MARY J. _____ about 1886 in Probably Arkansas. She was born on 04 Oct 1866 in Mississippi. She died on 24 Jan 1929 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., AR.
- xiv. MARGARET ANN SUDDETH (daughter of Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 04 Aug 1847.

262. **WILLIAM⁷ SUDDETH** (Ellen⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1817. He died on 21 Jan 1894. He married (1) **SARAH BRIDGEWATER**. He married (2) **ARTIMESA OWENS**. She was born on 27 Aug 1825. She died on 16 Jul 1919.

William Suddeth and Sarah Bridgewater had the following child:

- i. FEMALE⁸ SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Sarah Bridgewater). She died in infancy.

William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens had the following children:

- ii. WILLIS SUDDETH (son of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens) was born on 20 Feb 1848. He married Mary Ellen Clark (daughter of John Hurst Clark and Sorena Black) in 1873.
- iii. LAMBA SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens) was born on 14 May 1849. She died on 22 Jul 1942. She married (1) CHARLES BECKWITH.
- iv. EMMA SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens) was born on 22 Dec 1853. She died on 24 Feb 1930. She married James Partlow Black Jr. (son of James Partlow Black and Mary E. Padgett) on 07 Sep 1873. He was born on 25

Generation 7 (con't)

Jun 1849. He died on 04 Jul 1934.

- v. ANGELINE SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens) was born on 06 Jan 1854. She married (1) BENJAMIN BALLOU.
- vi. JAMES IRA SUDDETH (son of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens) was born on 30 Jan 1857. He died in 1878. He married (1) SARAH WRIGHT.

Notes for James Ira Suddeth:
James had no children.
- vii. ELIZABETH SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens) was born on 18 Dec 1858. She married (1) ALBERT LAWLER.
- viii. MARY SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens). She died in infancy.
- ix. MILLIE SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens). She died in infancy.
- x. ZILLA SUDDETH (daughter of William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens). She died in infancy.

263. **MATILDA⁷ SUDDETH** (Ellen⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1820 in Scott Co., IN. She died on 02 Aug 1902 in Huntsville Township, Schuyler Co., IL. She married (1) **PHILIP AMBROSIUS**. He was born on 25 Mar 1823 in Nassau (Vardon), Germany. He died on 01 Jun 1876 in Schuyler Co., IL.

Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth had the following children:

- i. JOHN CHRISTIAN⁸ AMBROSIUS (son of Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth) was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1934 in Rushville, IL. He married (1) NANCY JANE SERROTT. She was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1934 in Schuyler Co., IL.
- ii. ROSALIA AMBROSIUS (daughter of Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth).
- iii. SIMON AMBROSIUS (son of Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth).
- iv. FRANCES AMBROSIUS (daughter of Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth).
- v. ELIJAH AMBROSIUS (son of Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth).
- vi. ELZINA AMBROSIUS (daughter of Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth).

264. **MARY⁷ SUDDETH** (Ellen⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 07 Feb 1822 in Scott Co., IL. She married (1) **DOWTHARD TODD**.

Dowthard Todd and Mary Suddeth had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ TODD (son of Dowthard Todd and Mary Suddeth).
- ii. ADELINE TODD (daughter of Dowthard Todd and Mary Suddeth).
- iii. MARTHA TODD (daughter of Dowthard Todd and Mary Suddeth).
- iv. ELLA TODD (daughter of Dowthard Todd and Mary Suddeth).
- v. BELLE TODD (daughter of Dowthard Todd and Mary Suddeth).

265. **THOMAS⁷ CHAPMAN** (Matilda⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1824 in Indiana. He married Jane Lloyd on 15 May 1851 in Jefferson Co., IN. She was born about 1835 in Indiana.

Generation 7 (con't)

Thomas Chapman and Jane Lloyd had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ CHAPMAN (daughter of Thomas Chapman and Jane Lloyd) was born about 1849 in Lexington, Scott Co., IN.
- ii. ALFRED CHAPMAN (son of Thomas Chapman and Jane Lloyd) was born about 1852 in Indiana.
- iii. ANNE E. CHAPMAN (daughter of Thomas Chapman and Jane Lloyd) was born about 1855 in Indiana.
- iv. HENRY CHAPMAN (son of Thomas Chapman and Jane Lloyd) was born about 1858 in Schuyler Co., IN.

266. **MARGARET⁷ CHAPMAN** (Matilda⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1832 in Scott Co., IN. She married (1) **JOSHUA LAMASTER**. He was born about 1835 in Lexington, Scott Co., IN.

Joshua LaMaster and Margaret Chapman had the following children:

- i. AQUILLA⁸ LAMASTER (daughter of Joshua LaMaster and Margaret Chapman) was born about 1857 in Schuyler Co., IN.
- ii. JAMES LAMASTER (son of Joshua LaMaster and Margaret Chapman) was born about 1860 in Schuyler Co., IN.

267. **JAMES H.⁷ CHAPMAN** (Matilda⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Lexington, Scott Co., IN. He married Eleanor _____ about 1846. She was born about 1830 in Indiana.

James H. Chapman and Eleanor _____ had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁸ CHAPMAN (son of James H. Chapman and Eleanor _____) was born about 1847 in Lexington, Scott Co., IN.
- ii. MARGARET CHAPMAN (daughter of James H. Chapman and Eleanor _____) was born about 1848 in Lexington, Scott Co., IN.

268. **ELISHA⁷ DEAL** (Margaret⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Scott Co., IN. He died on 04 Apr 1923 in Missoula Co., MT. He married (1) **EMILY CAROLINE POWELL**. She was born in 1847. She died on 04 Dec 1907 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT.

Notes for Elisha Deal:

There was another possible son of Elisha's named Charles A. Dea. He lived in same home as Elisha Deal in Bozeman, Montana.

Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell had the following children:

- i. ELIZA ANN⁸ DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born on 04 Mar 1864 in Schuyler Co., IL. She died on 16 Nov 1939 in Wilsall, Park Co., MT. She married Allen P. Bridgewater (son of Christopher Bridgewater and Belindia _____) on 19 May 1886 in Schuyler Co., IL. He was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Schuyler Co., IL. He died on 16 Nov 1933 in Wilsall, Park Co., MT.
- ii. LOUISA DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born about 1869.
- iii. CATHERINE L. DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born about 1871 in Illinois.
- iv. IDA DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born about 1872 in Illinois.
- v. FLORA BELL DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born about 1874. She married (1) _____ TRIPLETT.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. SARAH M. DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born about 1877 in Illinois.
 - vii. JAMES H. DEAL (child of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born in Apr 1880 in Illinois.
 - viii. ELIZABETH DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born in Jan 1882 in Illinois.
 - ix. CHARLES A DEAL (son of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born in Aug 1882 in Illinois.
 - x. NANCY DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born in Feb 1886 in Missouri.
 - xi. JESSIE DEAL (daughter of Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell) was born in Apr 1891 in Montana.
269. **DAVID⁷ JACKSON** (Grace⁶ Tingle, Thomas⁵ Tingle, Thomas Farwell⁴ Tingle, Samuel³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL. He died on 31 Jan 1933 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL. He married Frances Jane Bowen on 13 Jan 1866 in Schuyler Co., IL. She was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Monroe, Green Co., WI. She died on 03 Mar 1919 in Schuyler Co., IL.

David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen had the following children:

- i. AMANDA⁸ JACKSON (daughter of David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen) was born about 1866 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 - ii. JOHN EDWIN JACKSON (son of David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen) was born in Feb 1870 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 - iii. LEROY JACKSON (son of David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen) was born about 1872 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 - iv. ROSA JACKSON (daughter of David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen) was born in Mar 1875 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 - v. DAVID E. JACKSON (son of David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen) was born in Nov 1881 in Schuyler Co., IL.
 - vi. HERMAN B. JACKSON (son of David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen) was born in Jun 1887 in Schuyler Co., IL.
270. **TRUMAN BISHOP⁷ TINGLE** (Samuel Parker⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Littleton³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born on 28 Jan 1826 in Warren Co., OH. He died on 26 Sep 1903 in Marion Co., IN. He married Corracly McClain on 22 Mar 1849 in Allen Co., OH. She was born on 04 Aug 1830 in Fairfield Co., OH. She died on 04 Aug 1896 in Putnam Co., OH.

Truman Bishop Tingle and Corracly McClain had the following children:

- i. CLOYD⁸ TINGLE (son of Truman Bishop Tingle and Corracly McClain) was born on 28 Dec 1852 in Allen Co., OH. He died on 11 Jan 1925 in Putnam Co., OH. He married Julia Catherine Bell on 14 Jun 1883 in Putnam Co., OH. She was born on 07 Nov 1864 in Putnam Co., OH. She died on 10 Jan 1954 in Allen Co., OH.
- ii. JOHN EMERSON TINGLE (son of Truman Bishop Tingle and Corracly McClain) was born on 02 May 1861 in Lima, Allen, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1933 in Hartsbery, OH. He married Nellie Behner on 10 Oct 1894 in Dupont, OH.
- iii. CLARA BELL TINGLE (daughter of Truman Bishop Tingle and Corracly McClain) was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Dupont, OH. She died on 27 Jul 1893 in Monroe, Putnam Co., OH. She married Peter Edwin Lee on 04 Jan 1885 in Ottawa, Putnam Co., OH. He was born on 15 Aug 1864 in Benton, Crawford Co., OH. He died on 08 Aug 1926 in Tustin, MI.

Generation 7 (con't)

271. **ELIZABETH CATHERINE⁷ TINGLE** (Samuel Parker⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Littleton³, Samuel², Hugh¹) was born in 1834 in Bath, Allen Co., OH. She died on 25 Jul 1889 in Van Wert Co., OH. She married George Hill Maddox on 25 Dec 1851 in Van Wert Co., OH. He was born on 02 Dec 1829 in Ohio. He died on 17 Dec 1874 in Van Wert Co., OH.

George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle had the following children:

- i. HARRISON BROWN⁸ MADDOX (son of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle) was born in Mar 1854 in Ohio. He died on 22 Aug 1907 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR. He married Melissa Nelson on 03 Apr 1875 in Van Wert Co., OH. She was born on 16 Jun 1858 in Ohio. She died on 07 Oct 1932 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR.

Notes for Harrison Brown Maddox:
Killed by a run-away team of horses with load of lumber
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE MADDOX (daughter of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle) was born on 06 Feb 1869 in Van Wert Co., OH. She married Harry C. Redrup on 23 Nov 1892 in Van Wert Co., OH.
- iii. NANCY EMILY MADDOX (daughter of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle) was born on 02 Oct 1874 in Van Wert Co., OH. She died on 05 Nov 1874 in Van Wert Co., OH.
- iv. SEVERN PARKER MADDOX (son of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle).
- v. ELIZABETH ANN MADDOX (daughter of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle).
- vi. MARY ELLEN MADDOX (daughter of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle).
- vii. WILLIAM EDGAR MADDOX (son of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle).
- viii. HARVEY MADDOX (son of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle).
- ix. MARTHA ERMINTA MADDOX (daughter of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle).
- x. SARAH ALICE MADDOX (daughter of George Hill Maddox and Elizabeth Catherine Tingle).

272. **JEDIDAH TINGLE⁷ FRENCH** (Amy T.⁶ Tingle, Jedediah⁵ Tingle, Samuel⁴ Tingle, Littleton³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 23 Apr 1823 in Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. He married Mary Ann Crisler on 19 Dec 1843. She was born on 22 Jan 1822 in Boone Co., KY.

Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH D.⁸ FRENCH (daughter of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born on 15 Nov 1844.
- ii. CAROLINE A. FRENCH (daughter of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born in 1846.
- iii. JAMES ALLEN FRENCH (son of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born on 05 Aug 1851.
- iv. GEORGE A. FRENCH (son of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born on 03 Jul 1854.
- v. WILLIAM A. FRENCH (son of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born on 16 Dec 1856.
- vi. MARY ALICE FRENCH (daughter of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born on 09 Feb 1859.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. AMY MARY FRENCH (daughter of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born on 13 Aug 1861.
 - viii. INFANT FRENCH (child of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler) was born on 16 Apr 1865.
 - ix. PARTHENE J. FRENCH (daughter of Jedidah Tingle French and Mary Ann Crisler).
273. **JOSEPH ROBERTSON⁷ FRENCH** (Amy T.⁶ Tingle, Jedediah⁵ Tingle, Samuel⁴ Tingle, Littleton³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 27 Aug 1825 in Shelby Co., IN. He died on 16 Sep 1918. He married Catherine Zeigler on 14 Apr 1845 in Decatur Co., IN. She was born on 30 Nov 1828 in Decatur Co., IN. She died on 13 Nov 1901.
- Joseph Robertson French and Catherine Zeigler had the following children:
- i. ANNA E.⁸ FRENCH (daughter of Joseph Robertson French and Catherine Zeigler) was born on 15 Feb 1846 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1926. She married D. J. Ballard on 18 Sep 1867. He died on 09 Jan 1921.
 - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH FRENCH (daughter of Joseph Robertson French and Catherine Zeigler) was born on 26 Oct 1847 in Indiana. She married A. H. Plymate on 26 Oct 1869.
 - iii. AMY C. FRENCH (daughter of Joseph Robertson French and Catherine Zeigler) was born on 10 Apr 1849 in Indiana. She married Ephraim Derbyshire on 23 Oct 1867.
 - iv. HARRIET JANE FRENCH (daughter of Joseph Robertson French and Catherine Zeigler) was born on 23 Oct 1851. She died on 29 Aug 1861.
 - v. WILLIAM HENRY FRENCH (son of Joseph Robertson French and Catherine Zeigler) was born on 04 May 1854. He married (1) ELMIRA HOOVER. He married (2) JULIA HANAWAY on 08 Nov 1874.
274. **JAMES FREEMAN⁷ FRENCH** (Amy T.⁶ Tingle, Jedediah⁵ Tingle, Samuel⁴ Tingle, Littleton³ Tingle, Samuel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 02 May 1831 in Shelby, Lake Co., IN. He died in Dec 1901 in Keokuk Falls, Pottawatomie Co., OK. He married Anna F. Allison on 22 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., IN. She was born on 24 Nov 1837 in Shelby Co., IN. She died on 24 Mar 1897 in Keokuk Falls, IA.
- James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison had the following children:
- i. WESLEY⁸ FRENCH (son of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on 13 Feb 1859 in Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1859 in Indiana.
 - ii. ELIZABETH AMY FRENCH (daughter of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on 19 Aug 1860 in Indiana. She died on 30 Nov 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (1) JEFFERSON HARTSFIELD SIMMS on 22 Jun 1884 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He was born on 02 Apr 1838. He died on 22 Apr 1893 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (2) JOHN PHILLIPS on 03 Jun 1894 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died in Dec 1901.
 - iii. NETTIE C. FRENCH (daughter of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on 10 Feb 1863 in Leon, Decatur Co., IA. She died on 14 Aug 1927 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. She married John Young Bryce on 15 Nov 1885 (Canadian Indian).
 - iv. FRANKIE FRENCH (son of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on
-

Generation 7 (con't)

14 Apr 1865 in of Decatur Co., IA. He died on 22 Aug 1866 in Decatur Co., IN.

- v. FRED FRENCH (son of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on 18 Aug 1867 in Iowa. He died in May 1943 in Rifle, Garfield Co., CO.
- vi. JESSIE MAY FRENCH (daughter of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., KS. She died about 09 Jan 1907. She married William Cullen Thomason on 28 Dec 1893 in Arkansas. He was born on 09 Sep 1874 in Leatherwood, Habersham Co., GA. He died on 13 Sep 1936 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- vii. IDA VIOLA FRENCH (daughter of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on 26 Nov 1873 in Tongonoxie, Leavenworth Co., KS.
- viii. KATE THEO FRENCH (daughter of James Freeman French and Anna F. Allison) was born on 17 Dec 1878 in Freestone, Freestone Co., TX.

275. **JAMES BAYARD⁷ CAMPBELL** (Lydia Winter⁶ McCabe, Arthur⁵ McCabe, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1815. He died on 08 Feb 1903 in Poland, Clay Co., IN. He married (1) **MARY ANN HUNT**. She was born in 1825 in Ohio. She died in 1881. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ANN HUNT** on 13 Dec 1838. She was born on 14 Feb 1822 in Maryland. She died on 22 Jul 1847.

James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ CAMPBELL (daughter of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1849 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. She died in 1925. She married (1) HENRY HUBER.
- ii. LIDA CAMPBELL (daughter of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1852.
- iii. DAVID E. CAMPBELL (son of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1852.
- iv. WARREN L. CAMPBELL (son of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1854.
- v. ZARING BAYARD CAMPBELL (son of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1856.
- vi. ALVINA ELVIRA CAMPBELL (daughter of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1863.
- vii. VIRA CAMPBELL (daughter of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1863.
- viii. ELGINA CAMPBELL (daughter of James Bayard Campbell and Mary Ann Hunt) was born in 1868.

James Bayard Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Hunt had the following children:

- ix. JOHN CONABLE CAMPBELL (son of James Bayard Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Hunt) was born in 1840 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He died in 1902. He married (1) EUNIS BOYER. She was born in 1840. She died in 1924.
- x. WILLIAM LAPHYETTE CAMPBELL (son of James Bayard Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Hunt) was born in 1842 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He died in 1930. He married (1) KISIAH WOODARD. She was born in 1842 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. She died in 1925.
- xi. WESLEY FEE CAMPBELL (son of James Bayard Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Hunt)

Generation 7 (con't)

was born in 1845 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. He died in 1924. He married (1) SARAH ELLEN HOFFA. She was born in 1847 in Bowling Green, Clay Co., IN. She died in 1910.

276. **ELLEN C.⁷ CAMPBELL** (Lydia Winter⁶ McCabe, Arthur⁵ McCabe, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 16 Nov 1821 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 01 Jan 1893 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH. She married Isaac Ridenour Potterf on 06 Nov 1844 in Preble Co., OH. He was born on 21 Jun 1821 in Preble Co., OH.

Isaac Ridenour Potterf and Ellen C. Campbell had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁸ POTTERF (daughter of Isaac Ridenour Potterf and Ellen C. Campbell) was born in 1847.
- ii. EMMA POTTERF (daughter of Isaac Ridenour Potterf and Ellen C. Campbell) was born in 1850.
- iii. ELLA POTTERF (daughter of Isaac Ridenour Potterf and Ellen C. Campbell) was born in 1859.
- iv. LEONARD L. POTTERF (son of Isaac Ridenour Potterf and Ellen C. Campbell) was born in 1869.

277. **UNITY⁷ CAMPBELL** (Lavina⁶ McCabe, Arthur⁵ McCabe, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 01 Jan 1817 in Delaware. She died on 08 Jan 1889 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. She married Joseph Gray on 12 Oct 1837 in Preble Co., OH. He was born on 11 Oct 1813 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 23 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., MO.

Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell had the following children:

- i. SARAH LAVINA⁸ GRAY (daughter of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 19 Jul 1838.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS GRAY (son of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 30 Mar 1840 in Iowa.
- iii. LYDIA CAROLINE GRAY (daughter of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 05 Feb 1843 in Ohio.
- iv. JOHN L. GRAY (son of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 05 Mar 1845 in Ohio.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH GRAY (daughter of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 03 Aug 1848.
- vi. JOSEPH P. GRAY (son of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 11 Feb 1850. He married (1) NAOMI R. SCHLAPPER.
- vii. MARTHA EMMA GRAY (daughter of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 18 Jan 1851 in Ohio.
- viii. LAURA ETTA GRAY (daughter of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 03 Oct 1856 in Preble Co., OH. She died on 03 Nov 1941 in Leesville, Henry Co., MO. She married William Briggs on 09 Apr 1874 in Henry Co., MO. He was born on 04 Apr 1853 in Leesville, Henry Co., MO. He died on 10 Aug 1939 in Leesville, Henry Co., MO.
- ix. ALICE M. GRAY (daughter of Joseph Gray and Unity Campbell) was born on 26 Jul 1860 in Lee Co., IA. She died on 13 Mar 1920 in Henry Co., MO. She married Daniel Briggs on 22 Oct 1876 in Henry Co., MO. He was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Leesville, Henry Co., MO. He died on 16 Apr 1939 in Henry Co., MO.

Generation 7 (con't)

278. **LOVEY⁷ CAMPBELL** (Ellen⁶ McCabe, Arthur⁵ McCabe, Mary⁴ Hudson, Richard³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 04 Jul 1827 in Sussex Co., DE. She died on 25 Nov 1912 in Blockton, Lee Co., IA. She married Allery Albaugh on 19 Oct 1846 in Washington Township, Preble Co., OH. He was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Preble Co., OH. He died on 15 Jan 1866 in Charleston Township, Lee Co., IA.

Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell had the following children:

- i. **NANCY ELLEN⁸ ALBAUGH** (daughter of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell) was born on 20 Sep 1847 in Preble Co., OH. She died on 27 Jun 1877 in Cantril, Van Buren Co., IA. She married John Beucler on 02 Sep 1868 in Lee Co., IA. He was born on 07 May 1844 in Ohio. He died on 16 Mar 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
 - ii. **HERBERT H. ALBAUGH** (son of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
 - iii. **GEORGE M. ALBAUGH** (son of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
 - iv. **STEVEN ALBAUGH** (son of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
 - v. **WILLIAM H. ALBAUGH** (son of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
 - vi. **DONAH C. ALBAUGH** (daughter of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
 - vii. **MARY F. ALBAUGH** (daughter of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
 - viii. **EDWARD ALBAUGH** (son of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
 - ix. **ALLERY A. ALBAUGH** (son of Allery Albaugh and Lovey Campbell).
279. **THOMAS W.⁷ CORLEY** (Elizabeth Williams⁶ Hudson, Thomas William⁵ Hudson, Benjamin⁴ Hudson, Solomon³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1836 in Tennessee. He died about 1870. He married Mrs. Thomas W. Corley about 1857. She was born about 1832. She died between 1862-1926.

Thomas W. Corley and Mrs. Thomas W. Corley had the following child:

- i. **JONATHAN A.⁸ CORLEY** (son of Thomas W. Corley and Mrs. Thomas W. Corley) was born on 05 Mar 1858 in Arkansas. He died on 11 Jun 1915 in Arkansas. He married Margaret E. Bright on 20 Nov 1879. She was born on 26 May 1859 in Arkansas. She died on 16 Feb 1919.
280. **ROBERT N.⁷ CORLEY** (Elizabeth Williams⁶ Hudson, Thomas William⁵ Hudson, Benjamin⁴ Hudson, Solomon³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 06 Jul 1838 in Tennessee. He died on 04 Oct 1915 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married (1) **MARY A. HUDSON** on 17 Nov 1857. She was born on 10 Apr 1837 in Hardeman, Tennessee, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1893 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married (2) **PERLITHA E.** about 1861. She was born in Aug 1841. She died about 1914.

Notes for Robert N. Corley:
From Phyllis McMasters

Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson had the following children:

- i. **JOHN W.⁸ CORLEY** (son of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born between 1859-1860 in Arkansas. He married Effie U. Thompson about 1879.
- ii. **ALICE C. CORLEY** (daughter of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born about 1863 in Arkansas. She died about 1945 in Arkansas. She married Stockton about 1883. He was born about 1859. He died between 1889-1950.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH CORLEY (daughter of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born between 1865-1866 in Arkansas. She died about 1880 in Arkansas.
- iv. ROBERT E. CORLEY (son of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born about 1868 in Arkansas. He died about 1874.
- v. HENRY W. CORLEY (son of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born about 1872 in Arkansas. He died about 1872.
- vi. LOTTIE CORLEY (daughter of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born about 1874 in Arkansas. She died between 1900-1968. She married Albert Lee about 1894. He was born about 1870. He died between 1900-1961.

- vii. ALDA BELL CORLEY (daughter of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born about 1876 in Arkansas. She died about 1881 in Arkansas.
- viii. LEONA CORLEY (daughter of Robert N. Corley and Mary A. Hudson) was born about 1879 in Arkansas. She died between 1905-1973. She married Lon Miller about 1899. He was born about 1875. He died between 1905-1966.

281. **WILLIAM OR BILL H.⁷ CORLEY** (Elizabeth Williams⁶ Hudson, Thomas William⁵ Hudson, Benjamin⁴ Hudson, Solomon³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Jul 1841 in Tennessee. He married (1) **MRS. WILLIAM H. CORLEY**. She was born between 1837-1857. She died between 1857-1941. He married (2) **JULIA A. SANDERLIN** on 11 Feb 1868. She was born on 01 Mar 1851 in Madison Co., TN. She died between 1878-1945.

Notes for William Or Bill H. Corley:

"Preacher Bill"

!2nd marriage wife unknown ref. 1900 census md 1 yr.

William Or Bill H. Corley and Julia A. Sanderlin had the following children:

- i. EDWIN⁸ CORLEY (son of William Or Bill H. Corley and Julia A. Sanderlin) was born on 26 Nov 1868 in Arkansas. He died between 1869-1958.
- ii. OLIN CORLEY (son of William Or Bill H. Corley and Julia A. Sanderlin) was born about 1870. He died between 1871-1960.
- iii. JESSIE CORLEY (daughter of William Or Bill H. Corley and Julia A. Sanderlin) was born about 1872. She died between 1898-1966. She married Mark Maxwell about 1892. He was born about 1868. He died between 1898-1959.

- iv. VIRGINIA CORLEY (daughter of William Or Bill H. Corley and Julia A. Sanderlin) was born about 1874. She died between 1875-1968.

282. **MARY OR MOLLY JANE⁷ CORLEY** (Elizabeth Williams⁶ Hudson, Thomas William⁵ Hudson, Benjamin⁴ Hudson, Solomon³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1853 in Tennessee. She died in Nov 1923. She married (1) **THOMAS STACK** on 10 Dec 1867. He was born about 1849. He died between 1876-1940. She married (2) **JAMES JEROME THOMPSON** about 1893. He was born on 18 Oct 1829 in Madison Co., TN. He died on 06 May 1907 in Woodruff Co., AR.

Notes for Mary Or Molly Jane Corley:

From Phyllis McMasters

Nickname - Molly

Notes for Thomas Stack:

From Phyllis McMasters

Thomas Stack and Mary Or Molly Jane Corley had the following children:

- i. NOLA⁸ STACK (daughter of Thomas Stack and Mary Or Molly Jane Corley) was born about 1869. She died between 1870-1963.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Nola Stack:

In Nell Thompson's records there is a printed page that says Mollie Corley Stack had a child Alice Stack who married George G. Raymond and had several children including Mary and Eloise Raymond.

Book by Gerald B Corley has Mollie's children as James and Nola Stack and Jerome Folyd Thompson only.

- ii. ALICE STACK (daughter of Thomas Stack and Mary Or Molly Jane Corley) was born about 1870. She died between 1898-1964. She married George G. Raymond about 1891. He was born about 1866. He died between 1898-1957.

Notes for Alice Stack:

From Phyllis McMasters

Notes for George G. Raymond:

From Phyllis McMasters

- iii. JAMES STACK (son of Thomas Stack and Mary Or Molly Jane Corley) was born about 1872. He died between 1873-1962.

Notes for James Stack:

Notes from Nell Carter have Mollie Corley Stack with a child Alice Stack

Book from Gerald B Corley has Mollie Corley with children James and Nola Stack and Jerome Floyd Thompson only.

Notes for James Jerome Thompson:

Buried: Odd Fellow Cemetery

Buried: Odd Fellow Cemetery Woodruff, Ark

Married: 1 Elizabeth J Fisher

2 Mary Jane (Mollie) Corley Stack

James Jerome Thompson and Mary Or Molly Jane Corley had the following child:

- i. JEROME FLOYD⁸ THOMPSON (son of James Jerome Thompson and Mary Or Molly Jane Corley) was born on 16 Mar 1894 in Woodruff Co., AR. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in McCrory, Woodruff, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Lillian Kerr about 1915. She was born on 12 Sep 1892 in Woodruff Co., AR. She died on 14 Jul 1944 in McCrory, Woodruff, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Jerome Floyd Thompson:

From Phyllis McMasters

Notes for Mary Lillian Kerr:

From Phyllis McMasters

283. **JAMES HUDSON⁷ CORLEY** (Elizabeth Williams⁶ Hudson, Thomas William⁵ Hudson, Benjamin⁴ Hudson, Solomon³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Hardeman, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1906 in Gentry, Benton Co., AK. He married (1) **SARAH JANE PUTMAN** on 30 Jun 1872. She was born on 13 Apr 1853 in Pea Ridge, Benton, AK. She died on 22 Jan 1941 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He married (2) **ADELIN E. SANDERLIN** about 1867. She was born on 13 Sep 1847 in Madison Co., TN. She died on 03 Sep 1870 in Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., AR.

Notes for James Hudson Corley:

Married: Adeline E. Sanderlin. She died 1870.

Married: Sarah Jane (Sally) Putman 14 Jun 1872.

"Old Jim"

Notes for Sarah Jane Putman:

Nickname: Sally

Marriage to Screechfield did not last very long they proved to be incompatible.

Generation 7 (con't)

James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH MARINDA⁸ CORLEY (daughter of James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman) was born on 19 Oct 1873 in Benton Co., AR. She died on 19 Feb 1937 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AK. She married Samuel Hartwell Thompson (son of James Jerome Thompson) on 29 Dec 1891 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He was born on 01 May 1864 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. He died on 06 Nov 1948 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AK.

Notes for Elizabeth Marinda Corley:

Buried: Oak Hill Cemetery

Nickname: Lizzie

Born Near Oakley Chapel

Records from our family show Elizabeth Died 19 Feb 1937

Buried 21 Feb 1937

Different information from book by Phyllis O. McMaster and Gerald B Corley

Died 23 Feb 1937

Notes for Samuel Hartwell Thompson:

Buried: Oak Hill Cemetery

Married: Elizabeth Marinda Corley

- ii. VIRTIE ADELINE CORLEY (daughter of James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman) was born on 09 Aug 1876 in Benton Co., AR. She died on 30 Jun 1957 in Gentry, Benton Co., AK. She married Robert Turner on 31 Dec 1915. He was born on 19 Nov 1876 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died on 31 May 1954 in Stafford Co., KS.
- iii. MARY ESTHER CORLEY (daughter of James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman) was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Benton Co., AR. She died on 24 Aug 1887 in Rogers, Benton Co., AK.
- iv. ALICE BEULAH CORLEY (daughter of James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman) was born on 28 Feb 1882 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She died on 28 Mar 1964 in Gentry, Benton Co., AK. She married Jessie Dodd Carl on 25 Mar 1903 in Gentry, Benton Co., AK. He was born on 19 Feb 1880. He died on 11 Apr 1951.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CORLEY (son of James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman) was born on 26 Nov 1885 in Benton Co., AR. He died on 07 Dec 1954 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA. He married (1) MABEL ALMA GILMORE about 1910. She was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Kansas. She died on 09 Sep 1944 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. He married (2) ETHEL WILLIAMSON THOMPSON BENEFIEL on 28 Dec 1949. She was born about 1886 in Great Bend, Kansas, USA. She died about 1966.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Corley:
Married: Mabel Alma Gilmore
Married: Ethel B.W. Thompson
- vi. ETHEL CORLEY (daughter of James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman) was born on 29 Apr 1890 in Benton Co., AR. She died on 28 Jul 1968 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married Austin Ladore Dick on 08 Jan 1911 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 07 Oct 1874. He died on 18 Mar 1949.

Notes for Ethel Corley:
Married: Austin L. Dick.
- vii. LEITA CORLEY (daughter of James Hudson Corley and Sarah Jane Putman) was born on 20 Jul 1898 in Benton Co., AR. She died on 14 Jan 1934 in Siloam

Generation 7 (con't)

Springs, AK.

James Hudson Corley and Adeline E. Sanderlin had the following child:

- viii. JAMES BOSWELL CORLEY (son of James Hudson Corley and Adeline E. Sanderlin) was born on 26 Nov 1868 in Woodruff Co., AR. He died on 28 Jun 1931 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AK. He married Geraldine Or Ged Whitsett on 01 Nov 1900. She was born on 15 Jan 1876. She died on 28 Jan 1925.

284. **SARAH ANN⁷ COCHRAN** (Amanda Nancy⁶ Hudson, James Brevard⁵ Hudson, Benjamin⁴ Hudson, Solomon³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 01 Sep 1852 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1910 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She married Jesse F. Glover on 17 Nov 1872 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1842 in Northampton Co., NC. He died on 27 Mar 1910 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA.

Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran had the following children:

- i. JAMES E.⁸ GLOVER (son of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 18 Feb 1874 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1902. He married Flossie Welch on 18 Feb 1894.
- ii. GEORGE SYLVESTER GLOVER (son of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 07 Jan 1876 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1961 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He married Pearl E. Tedford on 22 Feb 1899 in Bethlehem Methodist Church, Bethlehem Community, Lonoke Co., AR. She was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Bethlehem Methodist Church, Bethlehem Community, Lonoke Co., AR. She died on 10 Dec 1984 in Lonoke, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. ROSIE LIEUVENIA GLOVER (daughter of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 19 May 1878 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1926. She married Edward Lankford on 04 Feb 1900.
- iv. JESSE MILTON GLOVER (son of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 04 Mar 1880. He died in 1972 in Arkansas. He married Jenny Neely on 02 Aug 1903.
- v. NANCY CLERENDIE GLOVER (daughter of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 30 Jul 1882. She married Robert Baker on 30 Sep 1900.
- vi. JOHN WILSON GLOVER (son of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 24 Jun 1884 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He married Mamie Lankford on 28 Feb 1909.
- vii. SARAH LEE ETTA GLOVER (daughter of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 20 Mar 1886 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1886 in Arkansas.
- viii. DAISY IDELLA GLOVER (daughter of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 01 Nov 1888 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1912 in Butleville, Lonoke Co., AR. She married Thomas Eleazar Daniel Birkhead on 18 Jun 1905 in Arkansas. He was born on 10 Oct 1864 in Bolivar, Hardeman Co., TN. He died on 02 Jan 1913 in Butler Township, Lonoke Co., AR.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Eleazar Daniel Birkhead:

Thomas Eleazar Daniel Birkhead. often referred to as "Lazer", read medicine with a physician in Little Rock, Arkansas. He was a medical practitioner in Lonoke and Prairie Counties in Arkansas. He had no office in his home but administered all of his therapy in his patients homes. He rode a horse with his medical supplies in the saddlebags or rode in a horse and buggy.

- ix. BENJAMIN ATLAS GLOVER (son of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 20 Jan 1891 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1923 in Arkansas. He married Susie Hays on 15 Dec 1911.
- x. DAVID WASHINGTON GLOVER (son of Jesse F. Glover and Sarah Ann Cochran) was born on 20 Sep 1892 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1893 in Arkansas.

285. **THOMAS⁷ COCHRAN** (Amanda Nancy⁶ Hudson, James Brevard⁵ Hudson, Benjamin⁴ Hudson, Solomon³ Hudson, Margaret² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Apr 1860 in Arkansas. He married (1) **JENNETTIE CORNELIA GLOVER** (daughter of Jesse F. Glover) on 23 Jan 1889 in Bethlehem Methodist Church, Bethlehem Community, Lonoke Co., AR. She was born on 06 Oct 1870 in Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1897. He married (2) **LUCY M. GLOVER** in 1884. She was born about 1866 in Arkansas. She died in 1888.

Thomas Cochran and Jennettie Cornelia Glover had the following children:

- i. MARGARET L⁸ COCHRAN (daughter of Thomas Cochran and Jennettie Cornelia Glover) was born in Oct 1892. She died between 1893-1986.
- ii. SARAH N COCHRAN (daughter of Thomas Cochran and Jennettie Cornelia Glover) was born in May 1894. She died between 1895-1988.
- iii. GEORGE M. COCHRAN (son of Thomas Cochran and Jennettie Cornelia Glover) was born in 1897.
- iv. JESSE W COCHRAN (son of Thomas Cochran and Jennettie Cornelia Glover).
- v. NANCY COCHRAN (daughter of Thomas Cochran and Jennettie Cornelia Glover).

Thomas Cochran and Lucy M. Glover had the following child:

- vi. OSCAR JAMES COCHRAN (son of Thomas Cochran and Lucy M. Glover) was born in Dec 1888.

286. **HARRIET ANN⁷ MCMASTER** (Elizabeth Grace⁶ Stevenson, Harriet Gore⁵ Tingle, William⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 31 Mar 1853 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 08 Jul 1926 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD. She married Herbert Henry King on 03 Feb 1881 in Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 31 Aug 1854. He died on 18 Dec 1906 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD.

Herbert Henry King and Harriet Ann McMaster had the following children:

- i. LULU⁸ KING (daughter of Herbert Henry King and Harriet Ann McMaster) was born on 02 May 1883 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 20 Jun 1969 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married Charles Russell Higgins on 26 Jun 1915 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 26 Aug 1873 in St. Michael's, MD. He died on 28 Feb 1949 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co., MD.
- ii. ANNE GRACE MCMASTER KING (daughter of Herbert Henry King and Harriet Ann McMaster) was born on 07 Apr 1888 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 31 Oct 1953 in Palo Alto, CA. She married Thomas Davis Leps on 04 Apr 1910 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Keyser, Mineral Co., WV. He died on 14 Dec 1974 in Los Altos, Santa Clara, California, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. ALONZO H. KING (son of Herbert Henry King and Harriet Ann McMaster) was born on 06 Sep 1893. He died on 17 Jul 1894.

287. **JOHN STEVENSON⁷ MCMASTER** (Elizabeth Grace⁶ Stevenson, Harriet Gore⁵ Tingle, William⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born on 29 Dec 1859 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 21 Mar 1924 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. He married Louisa Jane Dennis on 15 May 1894 in Pitts Creek Presbyterian., Worcester Co., MD. She was born on 15 Nov 1872 in Beverly, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 04 Apr 1950 in New York, NY.

John Stevenson McMaster and Louisa Jane Dennis had the following children:

- i. JOHN DENNIS⁸ MCMASTER (son of John Stevenson McMaster and Louisa Jane Dennis) was born on 02 Sep 1897 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. He died on 02 Oct 1975 in New York, NY. He married Annette Cummings Holbrook on 11 Sep 1921 in 5th Avenue Presbyterian, New York City, NY. She was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. She died on 06 May 1977 in New York, NY.
- ii. ALFRED DENNIS MCMASTER (son of John Stevenson McMaster and Louisa Jane Dennis) was born on 29 Apr 1903 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. He died on 08 Sep 1965 in New York, NY. He married (1) KATHERINE EDWARDS CABANISS.

Notes for Katherine Edwards Cabaniss:
still living - details excluded

288. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ MCMASTER** (Elizabeth Grace⁶ Stevenson, Harriet Gore⁵ Tingle, William⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in 1867 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 19 May 1898 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She married Henry Noble Willis on 28 Oct 1890 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He was born on 23 Dec 1865 in Preston, Caroline Co., MD. He died on 12 Apr 1926 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE.

Henry Noble Willis and Mary Elizabeth McMaster had the following children:

- i. MARY CLARKE⁸ WILLIS (daughter of Henry Noble Willis and Mary Elizabeth McMaster) was born on 09 Jul 1891 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. She died on 19 Sep 1966 in Florida.
- ii. HARRY MCMASTER WILLIS (son of Henry Noble Willis and Mary Elizabeth McMaster) was born on 27 Jul 1893 in Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., MD. He died on 08 Jun 1974 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. He married (1) VIRGINIA BAKER BARTON. He married (2) MARGARET LOBDELL ALLMOND on 30 Sep 1918 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. She was born on 07 Aug 1895 in Newark, DE. She died on 16 Mar 1967 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE.

289. **ESTHER⁷ LISTER** (Lewis⁶, Louisa P.⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born about 1867 in Missouri. She died about 1954 in Missouri. She married Clifton Durham about 1886. He was born in 1866. He died in 1932 in Missouri.

Clifton Durham and Esther Lister had the following child:

- i. JOHN⁸ DURHAM (son of Clifton Durham and Esther Lister).

290. **EUGENE⁷ LISTER** (John T. M.⁶, Louisa P.⁵ Tingle, John⁴ Tingle, Caleb³ Tingle, Daniel² Tingle, Hugh¹ Tingle) was born in Jan 1877 in Missouri. He died in 1942 in Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNIE GREENLEAF**. She was born in 1872 in Bazaar, Chase, Kansas, USA. She died in 1959 in Geary, OK.

Eugene Lister and Annie Greenleaf had the following child:

- i. RUBY OLGA⁸ LISTER (daughter of Eugene Lister and Annie Greenleaf) was born on 24 Jun 1901 in El Reno, Canadian Co., OK. She died on 24 Aug 1991 in Geary, OK. She married James J. Hanlon on 11 Sep 1919. He was born on 05 Jul 1885. He died on 11 Jun 1951 in Marshall, Oklahoma, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

Prepared By:

Preparer: H. Edgar Hill
Phone: 502.897.3633
Email: ed@hill-ky.org

Address: 5411 Navajo Road
Louisville, KY 40207

Possible Ancestors of Hugh Tingle

Generation 1

1. **Hugh Tingle**, son of Symon Tingle and Isabel Kitchin, was born in 1654 in Belton-en-Axholme, Lincoln, England. He died before 22 Aug 1733 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He married **Elizabeth Powell** on 22 Dec 1683 in Stepney Parish, Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. She was born on 19 Jan 1670 in Accomack Co., VA. She died in 1746 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD.

Notes for Hugh Tingle:

The first settler bearing the surname Tingle, in what is now Worcester County, Maryland, would appear to be Hugh Tingle. He was probably from England since the surname appears in parish records of Yorkshire, Lincoln, Derby, Nottingham, Gloucester and Sussex Counties.

Hugh Tingle (his surname was spelled Tingles) was one of seven persons 'imported' into Maryland on 26 April 1669 by Christopher Rousby who received 350 acres of land thereby. Hugh was fourteen years of age. Mr. Rousby was a Royal Customs officer who was later murdered by George Talbot, the hot-headed nephew of Lord Baltimore. The ship was under the command of Thomas Pieghen, Master. It is not clear whether the name of the vessel was 'Whittby' or whether it sailed from Whitby, England. This port is situated on the North Sea coast, not too far from the Yorkshires.

"Hugh "Tengle and Elizabeth Powell were married by Mr. Trail, Minister, ye twenty-first day of December, Anno Domini, one thousand six hundred eighty-three." Willaim Traile was one of the earliest Presbyterian Ministers, arriving in the colonies shortly after Rev. Frances Makemie, founder of the Presbyterian Church in America.

Elizabeth Powell was the daughter of Walter Powell and Margaret Berry. Her father was a Quaker and "one of the highest class of early settlers in Somerset County." It should be mentioned that this part of the county did not become Worcester until the latter was erected from it in 1742.

Hugh and Eliizabeth started a family immediately. The old court record book of Somerset County shows this interesting item - "Samuell Tingle Son of Hugh Borne of Elizabeth his wife ye 17th day of September one thousand six hundred eighty & four."

The couple appear to have lived at first on part of a tract called "Powell's Inclusion." The record of its survey reads: "Powell's Inclusion , 256 acres, surveyed May 2, 1686 for Walter Powell, back from the seaboard side. 128 acres possessed by Hugh Tingle in his wife's right, the residue by Walter Evans." Walter Evans was Hugh's brother-in-law, having married Mary Powell, sister of Elizabeth Powell Tingle. Their father, Walter Powell, gave Elizabeth and Mary this tract and other land in his will.

On 28 November 1689, Hugh signed the "Address of Loyalty to King William and Queen Mary.

On July 18, 1693, Hugh purchased 200 acres called "Dumfreise" from Thomas and Mary Fenwick for 4,000 pounds of tobacco. This farm was in the northeast part of what is now Worchester county near Fenwick Island. Hugh adopted the name Dumfeise for his plantation. Hush also acquired 75 acres known as Hilliard's Discovery, 100 acres known as Parker's Denial and 200 acres known as Scottish Plot, for a total of 903 acres.

Hugh Tingle made his will on 28 April 1723, and was probated 22 August 1733. His wife, Elizabeth, survived him about thirteen years. Her will, dated 18 May 1740, was proven 19 July 1746. Hugh left Layfield's Lott to his eldest son Hugh. He also mentions three daughters: Margaret Hudson, Sarah Collings and Elisabeth. He leaves Parke's Denial to five children: Hugh, John, Margaret, Sarah, Elisabeth. He also mentions his wife, and the following children: Littleton and Samuel (both under 21), Mary Cob Daniel. His son John, who was also his executor, got the plantation called Dumfries. He also mentions his grandson Littleton Tingle. The will was witnessed by Richard Logwood, William Kennet, and Benjamin Burton. It was appraised by Joseph Wyatt and John Holland.

It would appear that Hugh Tingle was a well-respected and substantial citizen as shown by his will and by certain affidavits submitted by his neighbors after his death, relative to the lengthy boundary dispute between William Penn's heirs and the various Lords Baltimore, concerning the Delaware-Maryland line. One disposition refers to "Hugh Tingle as an 'antient' man of good credit who lived within a mile or two of Fenwick Island."

Most, if not all, of Hugh's land were originally in Somerset County, Maryland. This part of Somerset County became part of Worcester County, Maryland in 1742. Upon the settlement of a boundary dispute settled by the Chancery Court of England and signed by King George III in 1769, nearly all of Hugh's land became situated in Sussex County, Delaware. The first settler bearing the surname Tingle, in what is now Worcester County, Maryland, would appear to be Hugh Tingle. He was probably from England since the surname appears in parish records of Yorkshire, Lincoln, Derby, Nottingham, Gloucester and Sussex Counties.

Notes for Elizabeth Powell:

Source: Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland

Walter Powell lived at "Greenfield," bequeathing this plantation, at his death in 1696/7, to his son, William Powell. William Powell likewise made his home at "Greenfield" and, dying in 1715, devised the plantation to his son, John Powell. Walter Powell directed by his will, dated March 27, 1695, probated February 4, 1696/7, that his body "be buried in the Quaker burying ground." William Powell's will, dated April 15, 1715, probated June 22, 1715, requests "to be buried according to the direction of the Quakers."

(footnote) Somerset Court, Liber DT, No. 7, pp. 41-3, deed, July, 1670, from Thomas Walker to Walter Powell for the three tracts of land, "Greenfield," "Middle," and "Exchange"; see wills of Walter and William Powell in Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. II, p. 102, and Vol. IV, p. 76. Walter Powell was evidently not a Quaker when he came into Somerset County to reside in 1669 or 1670. We find that John Powell, son of Walter and Margaret Powell, was born at Pocomoke [Pocomoke Hundred], September 27, 1674, "and baptized ye 25 day of October next following" (Somerset Court, Liber IKL, p. 209), and that Elizabeth Powell (who was daughter of Walter Powell) was married December 22, 1683, to Hugh Tingle, "by William Traile, minister" (Ibid.). William Traile was a Presbyterian minister. Now we know that Quakers did not submit their children to "baptism," nor were they married by ordained ministers. Evidently Walter Powell and his household became "convinced" later than 1674, when his infant son, John, was baptized. The date of his "conviction" and becoming a "Friend" is not known. That his daughter, Elizabeth, was married to Hugh Tingle by a Presbyterian minister is not evidence that Walter Powell may not have become a "Friend" before that date. Parents who are "Friends" cannot be held accountable for the acts of their children any more than parents who are "non-Friends." Ladies in marrying--even gentle Quaker ladies--sometimes make choice "out of meeting"!

Will dated November 20, 1695 and proved February 4, 1695/96.

"To my son, William Powell, the plantation I now live on called 'Granfield' and 50 acres called 'Powell's Addition' with 100 acres of land joining the marsh of the tract of land called 'Winter Quarter' called 'Powell's Addition'.

"To my son, John Powell, my land called 'Winter Quarter' on the seaside.

"To my daughters, Elizabeth Tingle and Mary Evans, one tract of land called 'Hilliars Discovery' and one tract called 'Powell's Mill Pond,'

250 acres, the said two tracts containing 390 acres to be equally divided between them.

"To my daughter, Margaret Schoolfield, land called 'Olivins Portion' lying at the seaside, containing 150 acres.

"To my daughter, Catherine Powell, land called 'Friends Gift', 150 acres, lying at the seaboard side in Somerset County.

"To all my grandchildren, one cow each. All the rest of my movable estate to be divided among my six children, viz: William, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret and Catherine, and my daughter Sarah, to be equally divided.

"My three sons, viz: William Powell, John Powell and Henry Schoolfield, my sole execs."
Witnesses John Comish, Peter Dent, Alex. Maddux, Henry Ayers, Archibald Holmes.

Sons William and John Powell, daughter Elizabeth, and daughter Mary Evans. On March 28, 1695/6 Margaret Schoolfield, Catharine, Sarah; reference to "Quaker burying ground."

Hugh's wife, Elizabeth, survived him by about thirteen years. Her will, dated the 18th of May 1740, was proven on the 19th of July 1746. Eight children were born to Hugh and Elizabeth Tingle as far as is known, all of whom are named in his will. Elizabeth's will: To son Daniel, the tract of land called "Hiliard's Discovery", 75 acres, and another tract called "Powell's Inclusion", 128 acres; all her hogs, and a bed that is at his house; and he to be the executor. To Caleb Tingle, one great pot and hangers. To Mary Tingle, wife of Daniel, One chist (Chest) and Hackell. To son Daniel, one cow and calf, one heffer, and one house colt. To dau., Mary, one pewter dish and tankard, one wulling wheel, one chist and one bed. To Mary Cobb, jun., one new wheel, and all the tesator's movables. Witnesses: Benjamin Davis, Richard Beddard.

Generation 2

2. **Symon Tingle**, son of Hugh Tingle and Alice _____, was born in 1621 in Whitton, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Isabel Kitchin** on 20 Oct 1647 in Winterton, England.
3. **Isabel Kitchin**.

Notes for Symon Tingle:

Symon moved back to Whitton, which is in the northern-most part of Lincolnshire. He met Isabel Kitchin in the near-by market town of Winterton. They had a child out of wedlock, Hugh, which was baptized on June 10, 1846.

Isabel Kitchin and Symon Tingle had the following children:

- i. Hugh Tingle was born in 1646 in Whitton, Lincolnshire, England. He died (childhood).
1. ii. Hugh Tingle was born in 1654 in Belton-en-Axholme, Lincoln, England. He died before 22 Aug 1733 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. He married Elizabeth Powell on 22 Dec 1683 in Stepney Parish, Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD. She was born on 19 Jan 1670 in Accomack Co., VA. She died in 1746 in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., MD.
- iii. Ann Tingle was born in 1848 in Whitton, Lincolnshire, England.

Generation 3

4. **Hugh Tingle**. He married **Alice** _____.
5. **Alice** _____.

Notes for Hugh Tingle:

The Whitton, Lincolnshire parish registry shows twin sons Symon and John, were baptized to Hugh Tingle on March 1, 1621. Another son named Hugh was baptized to Hugh on October 22, 1626.. By that time, Hugh, Sr. had moved from Whitton to Donington-in Hollaned, Lincolnshire, England.

Alice _____ and Hugh Tingle had the following children:

2. i. Symon Tingle was born in 1621 in Whitton, Lincolnshire, England. He married Isabel Kitchin on 20 Oct 1647 in Winterton, England.
- ii. John Tingle was born in 1621 in Whitton, Lincolnshire, England.
- iii. Hugh Tingle was born in 1826 in Whitton, Lincolnshire, England.

Index of Individuals

(____, Mary (3): 16
(Elizabeth), Esther Brevard: 7,11	____, Mary (5): 139
?	____, Mary Ann: 38
?, Lenorah: 15	____, Mary Catherine: 31,60
?, Martha (1): 14,24	____, Mary J.: 146
?, Martha (2): 15	____, Minnie D.: 100
—	____, Nancy: 32,61
____, Sarah: 137	____, Rachel (1): 6
____, Alice (1881): 94,99	____, Rachel (2): 110
____, Alice (2): 164	____, Ruth: 80
____, Amanda: 142	____, Sarah (1): 31,55
____, Annabelle: 113	____, Sarah (2): 79
____, Belindia: 148	____, Susan: 128
____, Caroline: 16,31	____, Susan J.: 18,38
____, Catherine (1): 30	____, Zipporah: 9,15
____, Catherine (1865): 130	A
____, Cora A.: 78	Acra, William: 122
____, Dura: 127	Adams, Elizabeth Ann: 104
____, Duzella: 131	Adcock, John A.: 126
____, Eleanor: 61,148	Albaugh, Allery: 66,69,154
____, Eliza (1): 56,127	Albaugh, Allery A.: 154
____, Eliza (1835): 137	Albaugh, Donah C.: 154
____, Elizabeth (1730): 5	Albaugh, Edward: 154
____, Elizabeth (2): 31,58	Albaugh, George M.: 154
____, Elizabeth (3): 79	Albaugh, Herbert H.: 154
____, Elizabeth (4): 140	Albaugh, Mary F.: 154
____, Elizabeth J.: 119	Albaugh, Nancy Ellen: 154
____, Elvessa: 117	Albaugh, Steven: 154
____, Frances (1): 55,121	Albaugh, William H.: 154
____, Frances (2): 115	Aldridge, William N.: 135
____, Harriet: 33	Alexander, ____: 113
____, Hester: 122	Allison, Anna F.: 64,151
____, Julia (1): 42,78	Allmond, Margaret Lobdell: 160
____, Julia (2): 144	Ambrosius, Elijah: 147
____, Lavinia A.: 15	Ambrosius, Elzina: 147
____, Leah: 54,118	Ambrosius, Frances: 147
____, Lenora: 14,21	Ambrosius, John Christian: 147
____, Louisa: 39	Ambrosius, Philip: 61,147
____, Lucinda: 139	Ambrosius, Rosalia: 147
____, Lucretia: 119	Ambrosius, Simon: 147
____, Lucy: 74	Anderson, Adock: 55
____, Lucy Ann: 142	Anderson, E D: 42
____, Lutitia: 141	Anderson, George H.: 86
____, Malinda: 127	Anderson, Irene: 104
____, Margaret (1799): 30,49,50,51,98	Anderson, Mary Ann: 61,145,146
____, Margaret (2): 58	Anderson, William: 104
____, Margaret (3): 122	Annis, Rachel Mc: 90
____, Margaret (4): 127	Arlington, Mary S.: 107
____, Margaret Jane: 118	Armstrong, Mary Elizabeth: 81
____, Martha: 38	Ashley, Mary Dixon: 88
____, Martitia: 54,111	Aydelott, Mary: 7,11
____, Mary (1): 3,5,6	Aydelotte, Mattie: 48,91
____, Mary (1706): 4,7,8	Aydelotte, Stephen C.: 29,48
____, Mary (1770): 16,30	B
	Babson, Edith: 88

Index of Individuals

Baker, John A.: 37
Baker, Kathleen: 23
Baker, Robert: 158
Ball, Dumps: 129
Ball, Mary Bessie: 129
Ballard, D. J.: 151
Ballou, Benjamin: 147
Banta, Martha: 104
Barnes, Arthur: 90
Barnes, Esther: 45,85
Barnes, John M.: 47,89
Barnes, Marion: 90
Barnhill, Ellen Mary: 60,143
Barnhill, George Thomas: 144
Barnhill, Harriett E.: 144
Barnhill, James: 60,144
Barnhill, James Robert: 144
Barnhill, John W.: 144
Barnhill, Martha E.: 144
Barnhill, Mary Margaret: 144
Barnhill, Robert: 60,143,144
Barnhill, Samuel N.: 144
Barnhill, Samuel W.: 144
Barnhill, Sanford Allen: 144
Barnhill, Sarah E.: 144
Bartlett, Nancy (1805): 30,51
Bartlett, Nancy (2): 59,138
Bartlett, Samuel: 30,51
Barton, Virginia Baker: 160
Bates, Mary Ann: 63
Batts, Amanda Alice: 116
Batts, Dennis Ray: 126
Batts, Granville Stewart: 116
Batts, Isabel: 116
Batts, James Thomas: 54,115
Batts, Joel: 116
Batts, Joel Minyard: 116
Batts, John Lewis: 116
Batts, John Minard Minued: 115,116
Batts, Johnnie: 54,115
Batts, Millard Minued: 115
Batts, Nancy Jane: 115
Batts, Newton Sanford: 116
Batts, Sallie: 112
Batts, Sarah Ann: 116,126
Batts, Thomas (1): 112
Batts, Thomas (2): 116
Batts, Thomas Jefferson: 116
Batts, William James: 116,126
Beamer, Thomas William: 84
Beard, Mary: 42,77
Beck, Charlotte: 129,131
Beck, William (1827): 57,129,131
Beck, William (1838): 110
Becktal, Jesse B.: 65,68
Beckwith, Charles: 146
Beedle, Solomon: 34
Behner, Nellie: 149
Bell, Julia Catherine: 149
Bell, Nancy: 62,148
Benefiel, Ethel Williamson Thompson: 157
Bennett, Annie: 138
Bennett, Benjamin: 66,69
Bennett, Nollie Kate: 86
Bennett, Rhoda Elizabeth: 26,45
Bennett, Sarah Ann: 64,68
Berry, Daisy: 134
Berry, Margaret: 1
Betts, Annie Bell: 43,80
Betts, George Elmer: 81
Betts, J.I.: 43,81
Betts, John Alvin: 81
Betts, Pearl: 91
Betts, Samuel: 43,81
Beucler, John: 154
Beverly, H. Clay: 119
Bibb, Sallie: 125
Birkhead, Thomas Eleazar Daniel: 158
Birt, Abraham: 51,101
Birt, Lillie B.: 101
Bishop, Catherine: 53,108
Bishop, Clarissa: 30,52
Bishop, Eleanor: 31,53,54
Bishop, Elisha (1760): 30,31,52,53,54
Bishop, Elisha (1805): 115
Bishop, Louisa: 115
Bishop, Mary F.: 140
Bishop, Nancy: 31,54,103
Bishop, Thomas Fletcher: 37
Bishop, William: 140
Black, James Partlow: 146
Black, James Partlow Jr.: 146
Black, Sorena: 146
Blaxter, Henry Vaughn II: 88
Booth, George Alvin: 74
Booth, Ralph: 90
Boror, Frances S.: 102
Boror, John R.: 102
Boror, John W.: 52,101,102
Boror, William D.: 102
Bowen, Frances Jane: 62,149
Boyer, Eunis: 152
Bradshaw, Eberline: 41,76
Brain, John: 129
Brain, Martha E.: 129
Brandenburg, Nancy: 63
Breitenback, John: 65,68
Brent, Edward L.: 112
Brent, Elizabeth Jane: 113
Brent, John G.: 54,112
Brent, Julia: 113
Brent, Mahalie: 113

Index of Individuals

Brent, Mary Mollie: 113
Brent, Nancy E.: 112
Brent, Roland Thomas: 113
Brent, Sarah Frances: 112
Brent, Walker Thomas: 54,112
Brewer, John: 51,97
Brewer, Leona Dill: 96
Brewer, Marcella Ann: 51,97
Brewer, Mary Anna: 50,95
Bridgewater, Allen P.: 148
Bridgewater, Christopher: 148
Bridgewater, Elias: 33
Bridgewater, Samuel: 33
Bridgewater, Sarah: 61,146
Bridgewater, William W.: 145
Briggs, Daniel: 153
Briggs, William: 153
Bright, Jesse Ann: 108
Bright, Margaret E.: 154
Broaddus, ____: 100
Brock, Susan: 134
Brown, Margaret Elizabeth: 114
Brown, Sarah: 81
Brown, Willery Austin: 52,101
Bryant, Elie C.: 76
Bryant, Sarah Elizabeth: 39
Bryce, John Young: 151
Buck, Margaret Vincent: 86
Burke, Mary Catherine: 129
Burt, John W.: 101
Burt, John William: 51,101
Burt, Lucinda: 101
Burt, Nancy Ann: 101
Burt, Sena Ingraham: 101
Burt, William: 101
Burton, Stephen (1): 15,25
Burton, Stephen (2): 25
Butcher, America: 127
Butcher, Isaac: 54,111
Butcher, Mary A.: 54,111
Butcher, William: 137
Butler, Thelma: 91

C

Cabaniss, Katherine Edwards: 160
Cale, George: 64,67
Calkins, Blanche: 86
Callie: 42,76,77
Campbell, Adam: 66,69
Campbell, Alvina Elvira: 152
Campbell, Catharine: 66,69
Campbell, Chloe R.: 67,70
Campbell, David E.: 152
Campbell, Ebenezer (1788): 35,36,65,68
Campbell, Ebenezer (1829): 66,69
Campbell, Elgina: 152
Campbell, Elizabeth (1785): 35,36,64,67
Campbell, Elizabeth (1824): 65,68
Campbell, Elizabeth Jane: 152
Campbell, Ellen C.: 65,68,153
Campbell, Elzina: 65,69
Campbell, Emma Amanda: 70
Campbell, George H.: 67,70
Campbell, Henrietta M.: 70
Campbell, Isaac Steven: 66,69
Campbell, James Bayard: 65,68,152
Campbell, Jehu Bennett: 66,69
Campbell, John: 36,70
Campbell, John Bennett: 66,69
Campbell, John Conable: 152
Campbell, John M.: 67,70
Campbell, Joseph Lyburn: 65,68
Campbell, Joseph Sevier: 70
Campbell, Josiah: 36,70
Campbell, Kesiah: 36
Campbell, Levin T.: 66,70
Campbell, Lida: 152
Campbell, Lovey (1806): 36
Campbell, Lovey (1827): 66,69,154
Campbell, Lydia M.: 66,69
Campbell, Maria Louise: 70
Campbell, Mary (1797): 36
Campbell, Mary (1819): 65,68
Campbell, Mary Catherine: 70
Campbell, Mary Ellen: 67,70
Campbell, Samuel: 35,36,66,69
Campbell, Samuel McNutt: 66,69
Campbell, Sarah A.: 66,69
Campbell, Sarah Ann: 70
Campbell, Sarah Caroline: 65,68
Campbell, Sarah Curry: 70
Campbell, Unity: 66,69,153
Campbell, Violetta: 65,68
Campbell, Vira: 152
Campbell, Warren L.: 152
Campbell, Warren McCabe: 65,68
Campbell, Wesley Fee: 152
Campbell, William: 65,68
Campbell, William Curry: 70
Campbell, William II: 17,35,36,64,65,66
Campbell, William III: 35,36,66,69
Campbell, William Laphyette: 152
Campbell, Zaring Bayard: 152
Cannon, Frances: 48,91
Card, Ella: 102
Card, Micajah Samuel: 52,102
Card, Thomas E.: 102
Card, William Shirley: 102
Carey, Elijah Gibson: 91
Carl, Jessie Dodd: 157
Carr, Lindsay N.: 124
Carr, William N.: 124
Carter, Annie Virginia: 82

Index of Individuals

Carter, James R.: 128
Carter, John: 80
Carter, Kate: 47,90
Carter, Mary: 94,99
Casey, Nancy Elizabeth: 104
Casey, Woodford M.: 104
Cassandra: 144
Chamberlain, George: 26,45
Chamberlain, Ida May: 45,86
Chapman, Alfred: 148
Chapman, Anne E.: 148
Chapman, Christopher: 33,61
Chapman, Henry: 148
Chapman, James: 148
Chapman, James H.: 61,148
Chapman, Margaret (1832): 61,148
Chapman, Margaret (1848): 148
Chapman, Nathan: 61
Chapman, Sarah: 148
Chapman, Thomas: 61,147,148
Chappell, Vinnie Marie: 86
Chilton, Ellis: 120
Chilton, Grace: 126
Chilton, Isaac: 126
Chilton, John: 55,126
Chilton, John W.: 107
Chilton, Lilly: 126
Chilton, Ludie: 126
Chilton, Mary A.: 126
Chilton, Samuel Marion: 55,126
Chilton, Susan Mildred: 124
Chilton, Thomas: 107
Chilton, William: 124
Claggett, Ann Marie: 117
Claggett, James: 117
Clark, James McNeill: 81
Clark, John Hurst: 146
Clark, Mary Ellen: 146
Clawson, John: 65,68
Clayton, Martin VanBuren: 107
Clayton, Virginia: 107
Clements, J. C.: 56,127
Clements, Sallie Ann: 56,127
Cleveland, Benjamin Franklin: 65,68
Clifton, Nancy: 60,143
Cline, Mary Ann: 64,67
Clubb, Elizabeth: 102
Cobb, Mary: 6
Cobb, Samuel: 3,5,6
Cobb, Sarah: 3,5,6
Cobb, William: 3,6
Coblin, Calvin R.: 124
Coblin, John: 115
Coblin, Susan: 52,55,102,122,124
Coblin, William Sr.: 52,102
Cochran, Adam B: 72
Cochran, Albertis: 72
Cochran, Christopher: 72
Cochran, George M.: 159
Cochran, George W: 38,72
Cochran, Henry: 72
Cochran, James: 72
Cochran, James T.: 38,72
Cochran, Jesse W: 159
Cochran, John J.: 72
Cochran, Margaret: 72
Cochran, Margaret L: 159
Cochran, Martha: 73
Cochran, Mary A: 72
Cochran, Nancy: 159
Cochran, Nancy P: 72
Cochran, Oscar James: 159
Cochran, Rosa: 73
Cochran, Sarah Ann: 72,158
Cochran, Sarah N: 159
Cochran, Thomas: 73,159
Coffan, Mary: 11,17
Cofield, Stephen K.: 120
Colbert, Rosa B. Hunter: 115
Coleman, Jessie: 22
Coleman, Maggie P.: 37
Collett, I. N.: 102
Collett, Mary Elizabeth: 102
Collins, Charles: 3,6
Collins, Elijah: 6
Collins, Esther: 6
Collins, Milligan: 96
Collins, Thomas: 6
Collister, Maggie J.: 145
Combs, Ann: 51,100
Comer, Louise: 38,72
Comingore, Ann S.: 51,97
Comstock, George: 130
Comstock, James: 100
Conwell, Delaware: 47
Conwell, Fred C.: 47,87,89
Conwell, Helen: 87,89
Cook, Sarah Emaline: 82
Coon, Sarah Susannah: 23
Coons, Martha Ann: 51,97
Cooper, Clarence: 83
Corley, Alda Bell: 155
Corley, Alice Beulah: 157
Corley, Alice C.: 154
Corley, Benjamin Franklin: 157
Corley, Edwin: 155
Corley, Elizabeth Marinda: 157
Corley, Ethel: 157
Corley, Henry W.: 155
Corley, James Boswell: 158
Corley, James Hudson: 71,156,157,158
Corley, Jessie: 155

Index of Individuals

Corley, John W: 36,70
 Corley, John W.: 154
 Corley, Jonathan A.: 154
 Corley, Leita: 157
 Corley, Leona: 155
 Corley, Lottie: 155
 Corley, Mary Elizabeth: 155
 Corley, Mary Esther: 157
 Corley, Mary Molly: 71
 Corley, Mary Or Molly Jane: 71,155,156
 Corley, Mrs. Thomas W.: 70,154
 Corley, Mrs. William H.: 71,155
 Corley, Olin: 155
 Corley, Robert E.: 155
 Corley, Robert N. (1836): 38
 Corley, Robert N. (1838): 70,154
 Corley, Susanah: 52,102
 Corley, Thomas W.: 70,154
 Corley, Virginia: 155
 Corley, Virtie Adeline: 157
 Corley, William H: 71
 Corley, William Or Bill H.: 71,155
 Corley, Zachariah T.: 71
 Coughman, Mary Ann: 33
 Coughran, Elizabeth: 22
 Coughran, Sarah Elizabeth: 23
 Covert, Francis Gurley: 96
 Covert, Ulysses Grant: 95
 Covington, Elizabeth Ann: 21
 Covington, Isaac: 21
 Covington, William: 13,21
 Cox, Charles: 85
 Coxe, Francis: 83
 Crable, Angeline: 108
 Crawford, Bryan or Peter P.: 37,72
 Crawford, Charles W.: 134
 Crawford, Josiah M.: 72
 Crawford, Mary: 134
 Crim, Amanda: 115,116
 Crim, James: 118,119
 Crim, James W.: 119
 Crim, John Maynard: 118,119
 Crisler, Mary Ann: 64,150
 Criswell, Mary: 59,140
 Crittenden, Mary: 29
 Crittenden, P. H.: 29
 Cromie, Samuel: 85
 Crossett, Addie: 71
 Crossett, Ida: 71
 Crossett, Joseph K.: 36,70,71
 Crossfield, Emma: 136
 Crumbley, Lois: 40,74
 Cryst, Lydia: 64,67
 Cryst, Susannah: 64,67
 Cunningham, Ann Sophia: 63
 Curlin, Emma: 104

Curlin, Margaret Ann: 105
 Curlin, Richard Thomas: 104
 Curry, Sarah: 36,70
 Curtis, George W.: 95
 Curtis, Hazel: 83
 Curtis, James L.: 97
 Curtsinger, Martha A.: 131

D

Darbro, Matilda: 104
 Darrough, Arthur: 57,135
 Darrough, Dorinda: 133
 Darrough, Female: 135
 Darrough, Lucretia: 135
 Darrough, Ludia: 135
 Darrough, Mary E.: 135
 Darrough, Sanford: 135
 Dasey, Ward W.: 85
 Davidson, Dorothy: 83
 Davidson, Rachel: 66,69
 Davis, Charles R. (1): 48,91
 Davis, Charles R. (2): 91
 Davis, Elizabeth (1): 29,47
 Davis, Elizabeth (1836): 137
 Davis, Frank: 108
 Davis, Jennie: 91
 Davis, Opal Pauline: 82
 Davis, Robert H.: 20
 Davis, Robert Thomas: 51,101
 Davis, Sarah Jane: 51,101
 Dawkins, Mary Alice: 115
 Dawson, Rhoda: 33,62
 de Baun, Anna: 30,50
 Deal, Catherine L.: 148
 Deal, Charles A: 149
 Deal, Elijah D.: 62
 Deal, Elijah E.: 62
 Deal, Elisha: 62,148
 Deal, Eliza Ann: 148
 Deal, Elizabeth (1): 62
 Deal, Elizabeth (1882): 149
 Deal, Flora Bell: 148
 Deal, Ida: 148
 Deal, James H.: 149
 Deal, James M.: 33,61,62
 Deal, Jessie: 149
 Deal, Joel: 62
 Deal, John (1): 33,62
 Deal, John (1833): 62
 Deal, Louisa: 148
 Deal, Mary Ann: 62
 Deal, Mary Rebecca: 62
 Deal, Nancy: 149
 Deal, Nelson: 62
 Deal, Sarah M.: 149
 Deal, Strathur: 62
 Deal, Tolliver Linzie: 33,62

Index of Individuals

Dennis, Louisa Jane: 73,160
 Denton, John Calvin: 135
 Derbyshire, Ephraim: 151
 Dermit, Sarah Catherine: 59,140
 Derrickson, Horace Owen: 87
 Derrickson, John: 27
 Derrickson, Mary: 25,44
 Devore, Louisiana: 134
 Devore, Moses: 134
 Dick, Austin Ladore: 157
 Dickerson, Henry: 67
 Dodd, Hannah Marie: 78
 Dodd, Sophia: 36,70
 Dogan, Garrard: 59,136,137
 Dogan, Mary: 59,136,141
 Dogan, Sarah: 59,137
 Dolby, Clarence: 85
 Donaldson, John: 76
 Donaldson, Oscar: 76
 Donaldson, Thomas F.: 41,76
 Donnell, Sarah A.: 146
 Donovan, Theordor Cullen: 78
 Dorsey, Katie: 107
 Douglas, Laurinda: 109,119
 Downs, Mary Elizabeth: 87
 Downs, Rebecca: 145
 Drew, Elizabeth M.: 12,19
 Dukes, Harry H.: 92
 Dukes, Sarah Ethel: 45,87
 Dunaway, Docia: 121
 Dunaway, Elizabeth C.: 120
 Dunaway, Emma L.: 120
 Dunaway, James T.: 120
 Dunaway, John: 54,120
 Dunaway, John J.: 114
 Dunaway, John W.: 120
 Dunaway, Martha Amelia: 120
 Dunaway, Mary Jane: 120
 Dunaway, Nancy Ann: 120
 Dunaway, Owen: 120
 Dunaway, Semore W.: 121
 Dunaway, Squire: 54,120
 Dunlop, Hannah: 105
 Dunn, John Wesley: 112
 Dunn, Joseph: 112
 Dunning, Ann Hitchens: 47
 Dunning, Edward Hitchens (1858): 47,88,89
 Dunning, Edward Hitchens (1887): 89
 Dunning, Issac Tunnell: 27,46,47
 Dunning, Margaret: 89
 Durham, Clifton: 73,160
 Durham, John: 160
 Dyke, John: 105
 Dyke, Richard: 105
 Dyke, Robert: 106
 Dyke, William: 106

Dymock, Caleb: 20
 Dymock, Daniel: 20
 Dymock, Edward: 20
 Dymock, Elizabeth: 19
 Dymock, Julia Ann: 20
 Dymock, William: 12,19

E

Easterley, Mary: 20
 Eastin, Andrew J.: 58
 Eastin, Edny F.: 58
 Eastin, Lavinia: 58
 Eastin, Melvina: 58
 Eastin, Rachel: 58
 Eastin, Robert: 31,58
 Eastin, Robert L.: 58
 Eastin, Samuel: 58
 Eastin, Sarah E.: 58
 Eastin, Thomas: 58
 Edgar, Amanda: 76
 Edgar, Caroline: 42
 Edgar, Cassie Ola: 76
 Edgar, Ellen: 42,77
 Edgar, Essie E: 77
 Edgar, Henry (1861): 41
 Edgar, Henry (1899): 77
 Edgar, Hugh: 23,41
 Edgar, James Shelley: 76
 Edgar, James Thomas: 42,76,77
 Edgar, Jessie Lee: 76
 Edgar, John William: 41,76
 Edgar, Mary Jane: 41
 Edgar, Matilda: 41
 Edgar, Monroe: 41
 Edgar, Polly A: 41,76
 Edgar, Sarah E.: 41,76
 Edgar, Victoria: 41
 Edrington, Mary F.: 116
 Ellis, Charles William: 84
 Ellis, Elizabeth: 30,31,52,53,54
 Ellis, James Alfred: 84
 Ellis, Jane: 112
 Ellis, John W. (1890): 44,84
 Ellis, John W. (2): 84
 Elston, Augustus: 58
 Elston, Joseph: 58
 Elston, Margaret: 120
 Elston, Nancy: 57,116,132
 Eudy, Julia: 84
 Evans, Alexander: 119
 Evans, Emma Wharton: 86
 Evans, Harriett: 116
 Evans, Issac: 16
 Evans, James: 139
 Evans, James Martin: 44,83
 Evans, James Maurice: 83
 Evans, John: 120

Index of Individuals

Evans, Lucretia: 119
Evans, Mary Cottingham: 83
Evans, Mary Elizabeth: 120
Evans, Nancy: 61,145
Evans, Obadiah Franklin: 139
Evans, Sadie West: 83
Evans, Sarah Elizabeth: 86
Everrett, ____: 113
Ewing, James: 54,118
Ewing, Mary E.: 54,118,119
Ewing, Mildred A.: 124
Ewing, Nicholas E.: 114

F

Farwell, Sarah: 6,10
Farwell, Thomas: 6,10
Fassett, Comfort: 3,4,5
Fassett, Elizabeth: 8,12
Fassett, John: 8,12
Faulkner, Sophronia: 141
Ferris, Delilah: 147
Fewell, Bert: 122
Fewell, Sarah: 122
Fillingim, Loney J: 42,77
Fillingim, Lula M: 77
Fisher, Amada: 28
Fisher, Burton: 28
Fisher, Elizabeth: 28
Fisher, Ella: 28
Fisher, James: 28
Fisher, Martin (1): 15,28
Fisher, Martin (2): 28
Fisher, Wesley: 28
Fitzgerald, Mary Jane: 101
Fleming, Martin: 101
Fleming, Mary Ella: 101
Folant, Jessie: 43
Ford, Daniel A.: 133
Ford, Lida: 133
Ford, Seany Ingram: 51,101
Ford, Zina: 56,127
Foster, Rebecca: 17,33
Fox, Addie Florence: 114
Fox, George Averyt: 114
Foxworthy, Delano Rothschild: 102
Foxworthy, Thomas: 52,101
Foxworthy, Thomas Avant: 52,101,102
Foxworthy, Tillman Carl: 102
Frank, Lillian: 81
Franklin, Amelia: 21
French, Amy C.: 151
French, Amy Mary: 151
French, Anna E.: 151
French, Caroline A.: 150
French, Daniel: 34,64
French, Eliza: 63
French, Elizabeth Amy: 151

French, Elizabeth D.: 150
French, Frankie: 151
French, Fred: 152
French, George A.: 150
French, Harriet Jane: 151
French, Ida Viola: 152
French, Infant: 151
French, James Allen: 150
French, James Freeman: 64,151
French, Jedidah Tingle: 64,150
French, Jessie May: 152
French, Joseph Robertson: 64,151
French, Kate Theo: 152
French, Mary Alice: 150
French, Nettie C.: 151
French, Parthene J.: 151
French, Samuel: 63
French, Sarah Elizabeth: 151
French, Wesley: 151
French, William A.: 150
French, William Henry: 151
French, William Verden: 64
Furnish, Mary: 134

G

Galbreath, Anne: 54,120
Garcelon, Elizabeth: 90
Garcelon, Ernest: 90
Garcelon, Wilbert: 48,90
Gassaway, Rebecca: 110
Gill, Angeline: 24,42
Gilladeau, Augustus: 43,80
Gilladeau, Theodore: 80
Gilladeau, Vaughn Tunnell: 80
Gillespy, Elizabeth Jane: 63
Gillman, Temple: 139
Gilmore, Mabel Alma: 157
Gilpin, Martha Ellen: 14,23
Giovaneli, Mary: 94,99
Givans, Sarah: 12,19
Givens, Lucy: 79
Gividen, Henry Woodson: 118
Gividen, Josiah: 53,108
Gividen, Sarah Ellen: 53,108,111
Glendinning, Alice: 80
Glover, Benjamin Atlas: 159
Glover, Daisy Idella: 158
Glover, David Washington: 159
Glover, George Sylvester: 158
Glover, James E.: 158
Glover, Jennettie Cornelia: 73,159
Glover, Jesse F.: 72,73,158,159
Glover, Jesse Milton: 158
Glover, John Wilson: 158
Glover, Lucy M.: 73,159
Glover, Nancy Clerendie: 158
Glover, Rosie Lieuvenia: 158

Index of Individuals

Glover, Sarah Lee Etta: 158
Goldsborough, Thomas Jefferson: 145
Goldsborough, William Jefferson: 145
Good, Ernest: 122
Goodwin, Rebecca Jane: 138
Goslee, Louise Catherine: 26,46
Grady, Jerline 'Gerline': 75
Graham, Ruth Emily: 131
Grammar, Dora: 86
Grammer, William Robert: 74
Gray, Alice M.: 153
Gray, Elijah: 80
Gray, John L.: 153
Gray, Joseph: 66,69,153
Gray, Joseph P.: 153
Gray, Laura Etta: 153
Gray, Littleton: 13
Gray, Lydia Caroline: 153
Gray, Martha Emma: 153
Gray, Mary Elizabeth: 153
Gray, Sarah Lavina: 153
Gray, William Thomas: 153
Green, Fannie: 131
Green, Susie Bell: 131
Green, William Pius: 131
Greenleaf, Annie: 74,160
Griffith, Nancy Jane: 113
Grigsby, Charles Elmer: 136
Grimes, Charles W.: 120
Grinder, Elizabeth: 5,8
Gullion, James: 59,140
Gullion, Mary: 59,140
Gullion, Mary Elizabeth: 121

H

Hagedorn, Curt: 85
Hale, Mary E.: 61,145
Hall, Mary: 25,44
Hamilton, Anna M.: 42,77
Hanaway, Julia: 151
Hankins, George William: 107
Hanlon, James J.: 160
Hanson, Hirameta: 50,95
Harden, ____: 112
Hardesty, Frank: 125
Hardesty, Mary Frances: 125
Hardin, Mary Ann: 110
Harold, Julius A.: 91
Harp, Abraham: 32,61
Harp, Boston: 32,61
Harp, Margaret: 61,145
Harper, Frank H.: 86
Harper, George C.: 86
Harper, John E.: 45,86
Harper, Lewis H.: 86
Harper, Myrtle Mae: 86
Harris, Al: 43,79

Harris, Anne: 81
Harris, Elizabeth Moore: 53,105
Harris, Rachel: 79
Harris, Willard Massey: 79
Harris, William Howard: 136
Harrison, Alice Katie: 44,84
Harrison, Mary Ella: 44,83
Harrister, Thomas Marion: 74
Harsin, Garrett: 54,111
Harsin, Harriet: 54,108,111
Hartman, Kate: 119
Hartman, Serena: 122
Harvey, Thomas Harney III: 11
Hatcher, Parthenia: 14,21,22
Hawkins, John William: 134
Hayden, Roxie: 122
Hayden, William: 122
Hayne, Jessie B.: 24
Haynes, Mattie Josephine: 41,75
Hays, Sallie Bet: 125
Hays, Susie: 159
Head, Donald: 74
Hedges, Fredrick: 126
Hedges, Rinaldo: 126
Helm, Anna: 86
Helm, Dorothy Mae: 87
Helm, Ebe Walter (1858): 45,86
Helm, Ebe Walter (1890): 86
Helm, Eva: 86
Helm, Florance: 86
Helm, Frank Leslie: 87
Helm, George Townsend: 86
Helm, Harry Clinton: 86
Helm, Herman Wilna: 86
Helm, Herschel Nelson: 86
Helm, Maggie Edna: 86
Helm, Nellie May: 87
Henderson, Louise: 103
Henderson, William H.: 122
Henderson, William Horace: 103
Hendrickson, Nellie: 43
Hennessey, Annie: 93,98
Henry, Elizabeth: 20
Herron, Clarissa Ann: 104
Herron, Elizabeth Lee: 104
Herron, Henry Willis: 105
Herron, James: 104
Herron, Jasper M.: 104
Herron, John Simpson: 104
Herron, Martha Elizabeth: 104
Herron, Mary Frances: 105
Herron, Nancy Jane: 104
Herron, Peter: 52,104
Herron, Robert Lee: 105
Herron, Silas Franklin: 105
Herron, Susan Ann: 104

Index of Individuals

Herron, William Thomas: 104
Heyd, Dorothy Elizabeth: 87
Heyd, Johy: 45,87
Hickman, Florence M.: 83
Hickman, Virginia Lee: 46,88
Hicks, Lucinda Jane: 138
Higgins, Charles Russell: 159
Higgs, James: 114
Higgs, James A. (1843): 114
Higgs, James A. (1843): 119
Higgs, Jamima: 114
Hill, Elizabeth: 26,46
Himelrick, Abner: 52,102
Himelrick, Alexander: 52,102
Hitchens, Albertine: 28
Hitchens, Amanda: 28
Hitchens, Ann: 27
Hitchens, Comfort: 28,47
Hitchens, Edward D.: 28
Hitchens, Eleanor: 28,47
Hitchens, Jane: 28
Hitchens, Josephine: 28
Hitchens, Kate: 27,46,47
Hitchens, Martha Josephine: 28
Hitchens, Sarah: 28
Hitchens, Selby (1790): 15,27
Hitchens, Selby (1840): 28
Hitchins, Mary: 16,29
Hitchins, Tamer: 16,29
Hocker, Harold W.: 80
Hocker, John William (1): 43,80
Hocker, John William (2): 80
Hoffa, Sarah Ellen: 152
Hoffman, Elsie Blanch: 77
Holbrook, Annette Cummings: 160
Holbrook, Clark: 90
Holden, Sallie: 45
Hollingsworth, Dorothy Irene: 75
Holloway, ____: 23
Holloway, Caroline: 23
Holloway, Eliza A. M.: 24
Holloway, Elmer: 84
Holloway, Francis Rebecca: 23,41
Holloway, Frank: 44,84
Holloway, Malverna: 85
Holloway, Mary Audra: 84
Holloway, Mattie: 48,90
Holloway, William: 14,23
Holloway, William Amos: 23
Holman, Mary Ann: 63
Holman, Mary Jane: 63
Hood, Annie: 76
Hood, George: 76
Hood, James A: 76
Hood, Jesse Taylor: 41,76
Hoover, Elmira: 151
Hopkins, Benjamin Franklin: 134
Hopkins, William M.: 134
Hopper, Ada May: 44,81
Houston, David Henry: 28,47
Houston, Elizabeth Wiltbank (1852): 47
Houston, Elizabeth Wiltbank (2): 89
Houston, John Selby: 47
Houston, John Wallace: 89
Houston, Mary Comfort: 89
Houston, Robert Griffith: 47,89
Howard, Emma: 85
Howard, Mary: 15,29
Howe, Edward: 137
Howe, John Edward: 137
Huber, Henry: 152
Hudson, Adam Brevard: 12,19
Hudson, Adam D.: 38
Hudson, Amanda Elizabeth: 71
Hudson, Amanda Nancy: 38,72
Hudson, Andrew Carrol: 19
Hudson, Andrew G.: 19
Hudson, Annanias: 7
Hudson, Benjamin: 11,17,18
Hudson, Benjamin Vernon: 37
Hudson, Bishop G.: 71
Hudson, Catherine: 12,20
Hudson, Conger Pavatt: 37
Hudson, Daugher: 7
Hudson, Edward Henry: 18
Hudson, Elijah: 11
Hudson, Eliza: 37
Hudson, Elizabeth: 11,17,18
Hudson, Elizabeth Ann: 38
Hudson, Elizabeth Williams: 36,70,71
Hudson, Ester: 11
Hudson, Esther: 12
Hudson, Female: 71
Hudson, Frances E.: 84
Hudson, Henry (1): 3,6
Hudson, Henry (1676): 6
Hudson, Hezekiah: 11,17
Hudson, Ida Eleanor: 37
Hudson, Isaac: 12,19
Hudson, Jacob B.: 38,72
Hudson, James (1804): 19
Hudson, James (1804): 19
Hudson, James B.: 38
Hudson, James Brevard: 18,38
Hudson, James E.: 37
Hudson, John: 6
Hudson, John Aydelott: 11
Hudson, John F.: 38
Hudson, John Pridieux: 18
Hudson, John W.: 20
Hudson, Joshua Isaac: 18
Hudson, Laura Louise: 38

Index of Individuals

Hudson, Leah Purnell: 7
Hudson, Margaret (1769): 11
Hudson, Margaret (1819): 35,67
Hudson, Margaret (1881): 110
Hudson, Margaret E.: 37,72
Hudson, Margaret Humphreys: 18
Hudson, Martha A.: 37
Hudson, Martha P.: 19
Hudson, Mary (1728): 11,17
Hudson, Mary (1767): 17,35,36,64,65,66
Hudson, Mary (1779): 12
Hudson, Mary A. (1837): 70,154
Hudson, Mary A. (1837): 38
Hudson, Mary Adeline: 37,72
Hudson, Mary Ann: 19
Hudson, Mary Anna: 71
Hudson, Miles: 11
Hudson, Nancy Catherine: 37
Hudson, Oscar T.: 71
Hudson, Peggy: 12
Hudson, Rachael: 11
Hudson, Rachel: 6
Hudson, Richard (1690): 7,11
Hudson, Richard (1694): 3,6
Hudson, Rogert H.: 19
Hudson, Ruben: 110
Hudson, Samuel: 6
Hudson, Sarah: 11,17,18
Hudson, Sarah Jane: 38,72
Hudson, Sarah Truitt: 7
Hudson, Shelby: 11
Hudson, Solomon: 7,11
Hudson, Solomon Chamberlain Greenup: 18
Hudson, Susan Bathsheba: 38
Hudson, Susannah: 64,68
Hudson, Susannah V.: 37
Hudson, Thomas (1770): 12,19
Hudson, Thomas (1843): 37
Hudson, Thomas B.: 19
Hudson, Thomas Jr.: 19
Hudson, Thomas William (1800): 18,36,37
Hudson, Thomas William (1848): 71
Hudson, William: 20
Hudson, William C.: 37,71
Hudson, William Givings: 19
Hudson, William Gwin: 18
Hudson, William Jefferson: 72
Huffman, Alzina: 66,69
Huffman, Nancy: 66,69
Huggins, Eliza B.: 65,68
Hughes, ____: 145
Hughes, Ann Catherine: 32
Humphreys, Lucy E.: 37,71
Hunt, Elizabeth Ann: 65,68,152
Hunt, Mary Ann: 65,68,152

J

Jackson, Amanda: 149
Jackson, David: 62,149
Jackson, David E.: 149
Jackson, David Levi: 33,62
Jackson, Herman B.: 149
Jackson, John Edwin: 149
Jackson, Leroy: 149
Jackson, Nancy: 57,132
Jackson, Rosa: 149
Jacobs, William: 63
Jacobs, William J.: 63
Jacoby, Frances: 84
Jacoby, Jacob: 141
Jacoby, Mary Frances: 141
Jefferson, William: 65,68
Jennings, Benjamin: 139
Jennings, David: 64,67
Jennings, James Monroe: 139
Jennings, Julia: 50,95
Jennings, Pleasant: 64,67
Johnson, Calvert: 132
Johnson, Clara: 47,88,89
Johnson, David: 16,29
Johnson, Edward William: 86
Johnson, Emmeline Dunning: 29,48
Johnson, Joel: 37
Johnson, Louisa: 118,119
Johnson, Margaret: 56,126
Johnson, Rachel Ann: 107
Johnston, Mary Jane: 24
Jones, Alpheus B.: 142
Jones, Clinton: 142
Jones, Daniel: 59,127,142
Jones, Edward D.: 123
Jones, Elizabeth Ann: 103
Jones, Emily Adeline: 82
Jones, Flora R.: 118
Jones, George: 59,142
Jones, Hannah: 57,107,132,133
Jones, Isaiah: 103
Jones, James Hamp: 119
Jones, James M.: 110
Jones, John P.: 118
Jones, John R.: 56,127
Jones, Lewis: 105
Jones, Lewis A.: 142
Jones, Lucinda F.: 127,142
Jones, Martha Ann: 105
Jones, Mary: 5,8
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (1839): 102
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (1845): 110,123,124,134
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (1846): 142
Jones, Mary Jane: 56,127,135,142
Jones, Myrtle: 123
Jones, Samuel: 105
Jones, Sarah: 30,50

Index of Individuals

Jones, Silas Mercer: 22
Jones, Squire: 102
Jones, Susan Elizabeth: 108
Jones, Susannah A.: 129
Jones, William: 119
Jones, William Samuel: 124
Jordan, Lawrence G.: 78
Jordon, Nervie: 129
Jump, Beatrice: 92

K

Kelley, Caleb: 111
Kelley, David: 108
Kelley, Levi: 108
Kelley, William T.: 110
Kelly, Anna B.: 121
Kelly, Eolyne: 87
Kelly, James Dershaw: 121
Kelly, Joseph: 55,121
Kelly, Joseph W.: 121
Kelly, Lenora: 121
Kelly, Louisa K.: 121
Kelly, Martha Ann: 121
Kelly, Mary E.: 121
Kelly, Nancy J.: 121
Kelly, Sarah Francis: 121
Kemper, Ollie: 109
Kemper, Robert A.: 109,130
Kemper, Robert D.: 130
Kendall, Roland H.: 112
Kendell, Eliza E.: 140
Kendell, James: 140
Kephart, James Madison: 141
Kerr, Mary Lillian: 156
Kincheloe, Bryant: 118
Kincheloe, Sally: 118
King, Alonzo H.: 160
King, Anne Grace McMaster: 159
King, Cassie Ann: 24
King, Herbert Henry: 73,159
King, Josiah: 14,24
King, Louisa: 24
King, Lulu: 159
King, Mary Belle: 76
King, Thomas William: 113
King, William C.: 24
Kinney, Joseph Marshall: 37
Kirkpatrick, George: 48
Kirkpatrick, George P.: 29,48
Kirkpatrick, Harrison: 48
Kirkpatrick, John Tunnell: 48
Kirkpatrick, Maria: 48
Kirkpatrick, Marion: 48
Kirkpatrick, Millard: 48
Kirkpatrickson, Belle: 29
Kirkpatrickson, George: 29
Kirkpatrickson, Hamilton: 16,29

Kirkpatrickson, John Tunnell: 29
Kirsch, Louis: 130,135
Kitchin, Isabel: 164
Kitson, Emma: 128
Knight, Mary A.: 106
Knight, Vera Evalee: 74
Kurg, Elizabeth Louise: 85

L

LaMaster, Aquilla: 148
LaMaster, James: 148
LaMaster, Joshua: 61,148
Lambert, James: 136
Lambert, Thomas B.: 128
Lankford, Edward: 158
Lankford, Mamie: 158
Law, Ralph: 47
Lawler, Albert: 147
Layton, Caleb S.: 88
Lee, Albert: 155
Lee, John M.: 122
Lee, Peter Edwin: 149
LeGates, Mary Lillian: 77
Lemon, Joseph: 51,100
Lemon, Susan Thomas: 51,100
LePoint, Joseph: 138
Leps, Thomas Davis: 159
Leveille, Amos: 85
Lewis, J. Edwin: 92
Lewis, Jullian: 61,145
Lewter, Etta Belle: 81
Lincoln, Lucy A.: 66,69
Lindsay, Catherine: 31,56
Lindsay, Melissa: 124
Lindsey, Abraham: 108
Lindsey, Jemina: 115
Lindsey, Joseph Milton: 108
Lingo, Dorothy: 84
Lister, Daniel James: 39
Lister, Esther: 73,160
Lister, Eugene: 74,160
Lister, Jacob Walter: 74
Lister, John L.: 21,39
Lister, John T. M.: 39,74
Lister, Lewis: 39,73
Lister, Nancy Elizabeth: 39
Lister, Peter A.: 39
Lister, Ruby Olga: 160
Lister, Ruth: 74
Lister, Sarah H.: 39
Lister, William Edward: 39
Lloyd, Jane: 61,147,148
Lockwood, _____: 12
Lockwood, Aldon: 84
Lockwood, Leah: 9,15
Lockwood, Samuel: 9,15
Loneran, Mary: 49,92

Index of Individuals

Long, Arnwell: 36
Long, Catherine: 15,24
Long, Elizabeth G.: 91
Long, George T.: 91
Long, Henry: 91
Long, Henry C.: 48,90,91
Long, Howard Marshall: 46,87
Long, Howard Tunnell: 88
Long, Louise Richards: 85
Long, Louise Virginia: 88
Long, Mary Alice: 141
Long, Mary Tunnell: 85
Long, Nancy: 15,29
Long, Patience: 17,35,36,67,68,69
Long, Paul Marshall: 88
Long, Raymond P.: 85
Long, Robert S. (1): 26,45
Long, Robert S. (2): 85
Long, Sarah: 13,21
Long, William S. (1847): 45,85
Long, William S. (2): 85
Louden, James W.: 103,105
Love, Charles: 133
Lowe, Ralph: 6
Lundbeck, Ida: 81
Lupton, Albert M.: 79
Lutz, Warner: 140
Lynch, Anderson: 110
Lynch, Mary Frances: 110

M

MacIntyre, Jean: 84
Maddox, Elizabeth Ann: 150
Maddox, Elizabeth Jane: 150
Maddox, George Hill: 63,150
Maddox, Harrison Brown: 150
Maddox, Harvey: 150
Maddox, Martha Ermita: 150
Maddox, Mary Ellen: 150
Maddox, Nancy Emily: 150
Maddox, Sarah Alice: 150
Maddox, Severn Parker: 150
Maddox, William Edgar: 150
Mahorney, Joseph E.: 124
Malin, Female (1828): 55
Malin, Female (1831): 55
Malin, Female (1838): 56
Malin, Herndon C.: 107,114
Malin, Isaac B.: 107
Malin, Jane: 56
Malin, Lavinia: 126
Malin, Lydia: 31,56
Malin, Mary C.: 57,130
Malin, Nancy Ann: 57,135
Malin, Providence: 53,108,109
Malin, Rachel: 55
Malin, Reuben: 31,55

Malin, Samuel: 31,56
Malin, Willie: 126
Malin, Zadock: 56,126
Markley, Russel Kindig: 81
Marshall, Allen: 90
Marshall, Annie: 47,89
Marshall, Arthur: 47,89
Marshall, Arthur West: 89
Marshall, Carter: 90
Marshall, Eleanor: 90
Marshall, Elizabeth: 89
Marshall, Fred: 90
Marshall, George: 142
Marshall, George D.: 129
Marshall, Hanah: 89
Marshall, Helen (1848): 47,87,89
Marshall, Helen (2): 89
Marshall, James (1854): 47,90
Marshall, James (2): 90
Marshall, James Arthur: 28,47
Marshall, Louise: 89
Marshall, Mary: 15,28
Marshall, Sarah: 89
Marshall, Sarah West: 47
Marshall, Theodosia: 80
Marshall, Virden: 89
Martin, Benjamin: 104
Martin, James: 54,118
Martin, Lydia A.N.: 25,43
Martin, Nancy: 51,101
Martin, Sarah: 54,117,118
Martin, Sarah Ellen: 104
Mason, Samuel: 142
Massey, Jane T.: 43
Massey, John Alexander (1): 25,43
Massey, John Alexander (2): 43
Massey, Rene Genevieve: 43,79
Massey, Sarah Katherine: 43,79
Masten, Carrie Lister: 82
Mathews, Helen: 85
Mauil, Henrietta: 15,25
Maxwell, Mark: 155
May, William M.: 101
Mayatt, James L.: 75
Mayatt, Joseph T.: 75
Mayatt, Malinda J.: 74
Mayatt, Martha Aldonia: 74
Mayatt, Mary Ellen: 74
Mayatt, Peter: 40,74
Mayatt, William Peter: 75
Maynard, Ann: 116
McCabe, Alexha: 17
McCabe, Amos: 35
McCabe, Arthur (1761): 17,35,36,67,68,69
McCabe, Arthur (2): 67
McCabe, Arthur Elliot: 64,67

Index of Individuals

McCabe, Curtis: 67
McCabe, Ellen: 35,36,66,69
McCabe, Garrison: 35
McCabe, Guig: 67
McCabe, Henrietta: 64,67
McCabe, Isaac: 35,67
McCabe, James: 64,67
McCabe, John: 11,17
McCabe, John Jr.: 17
McCabe, John Pitts: 65,68
McCabe, Joseph: 35
McCabe, Joshua C.: 64,68
McCabe, Lavina: 35,36,66,69
McCabe, Lebo: 67
McCabe, Lovey: 65,68
McCabe, Lydia Winter: 35,36,65,68
McCabe, Mary Jane: 65,68
McCabe, Matilda: 64,67
McCabe, Matthew: 17
McCabe, Mollie: 67
McCabe, Nancy: 35
McCabe, Obediah: 17
McCabe, Pasher: 67
McCabe, Polly Farne: 35
McCabe, Sally: 35
McCabe, Sarah: 67
McCabe, Viletta: 64,67
McCabe, Warren O.: 35,36,64,67
McCain, Eliza: 34,63
McCain, William: 34,63
McCallum, Georgia Ann: 23,40
McCartney, James William: 95
McClain, Corrac: 63,149
McClennan, Margaret: 57,128,129
McConathy, Sarah: 106
McConnell, Herbert: 106
McConnell, Robert: 106
McCool, Anna Pearl: 97
McCraken, Eliza: 112
McDrew, Dora: 136
McEndre, John R.: 57,131
McEntire, James: 34
McGee, W. L.: 38
McGrew, Martha Ellen: 127,131
McGuire, Keziah Jane: 105
McGuire, Levi: 105
McManis, Andrew Jackson: 110
McManis, Juliet: 110
McManis, Newton: 110
McMaster, Alfred Dennis: 160
McMaster, Eugene: 73
McMaster, Harriet Ann: 73,159
McMaster, John Dennis: 160
McMaster, John Stevenson: 73,160
McMaster, John Thomas Bayly: 39,73
McMaster, Mary Elizabeth: 73,160
McMaster, Mary Louisa: 73
McMaster, Nora Grace: 73
McMaster, Samuel Bayly: 73
Mead, Alice Jane: 118
Meadows, Able B.: 56,126
Meadows, Artie: 125
Meadows, Elizabeth A.: 54,116,118,132
Meadows, Jackabina: 54,114
Meadows, Jeremiah: 31,55
Meadows, Lythia Ann: 127
Meadows, Margaret J.: 126
Meadows, Mary C.: 126
Meadows, Sarah Ann: 127
Meadows, Susan E. (1800): 31,55,103
Meadows, Susan E. (2): 116
Meadows, Theodore: 127
Meadows, William (1): 54,116
Meadows, William (2): 56,126
Meadows, William Abe: 127
Meadows, Zadock Scott: 127
Meek, Abe T.: 126
Meek, Mahala: 103
Meeks, Joshua: 59,139
Meeks, Mary Ann: 59,139
Meeks, Serena: 59,139,140
Melson, Frankie: 91
MesserSmith, George: 88
Messick, Sarah: 13,21
Miller, Elizabeth: 5,9
Miller, Ella D.: 97
Miller, Fannie: 105
Miller, Lon: 155
Miller, William J.: 118
Mills, Hulda: 109
Miner, Elizabeth: 52,102
Mitchell, Carrie: 48,90
Montgomery, James Merritt: 136
Montgomery, Margaret: 130
Montgomery, Rosa Pearl: 131
Moore, Cynthia Jane: 23,40,41
Moore, Mrs. Sarah: 57,130
Moore, Pauline: 85
Moore, W B: 37
Moore, W. B.: 37
Morris, Jane: 137
Morris, Lucille: 83
Morris, Mildred: 88
Morrison, Charles L.: 128
Morrison, Kesiah: 139
Morton, Margaret: 139
Murray, Elizabeth: 86
Murray, Eva: 84
Murray, Fred: 85
Murray, Vollie: 44,85
Mustard, David Lewis: 26,46
Mustard, Helene: 88

Index of Individuals

Mustard, Lewis West (1862): 46,88
Mustard, Lewis West (1892): 88
Mustard, Margaret Virginia: 46
Mustard, Marion Lee: 88
Mustard, Mary Helena: 46
Mustard, Nathaniel: 46

N

Nafus, Milly Mae: 102
Neblett, Robert Love: 120
Neblett, William Edgar: 120
Neeley, Margaret: 60,143,144
Neely, Jenny: 158
Neiman, Harriet Lucretia: 42,79
Nelson, Melissa: 150
Nevill, Eva: 122
Nevill, Francis A.: 121
Nevill, James Willard: 121
Nevill, Joseph Lewis: 122
Nevill, Maggie F.: 122,123
Nevill, Mary Jane: 122
Nevill, Nannie Martin: 122
Nevill, Squire Stewart: 122
Nevill, Stewart: 55,121,123
Nevill, Thomas: 55,121
Nevill, Thomas Dillard: 122
Newcomb, Mattie B.: 97
Newlin, Ann Helen: 46,88
Nichols, Anne Roberts: 46
Nichols, Augusta: 46
Nichols, Helena Mustard: 46,87,89
Nichols, William Parker: 26,46

O

O'Banion, Joel: 143
O'Banion, John Wesley: 143
O'Bannion, Elizabeth: 60,143,144
O'Neal, Ada: 122
Owens, Artimesa: 61,146
Owens, Elizabeth: 30,51
Owens, George: 61,146
Owens, Henry: 30
Owens, Mason (1): 30
Owens, Mason (1795): 30

P

Packett, Bernice: 89
Padgett, Mary E.: 146
Parham, Effie L.: 37
Parish, Mary Ann: 30,51
Parkhurst, Daniel: 29
Parkinson, James: 139
Parkinson, James R.: 139
Partlow, John D.: 71
Pattey, Powell: 6
Patton, Nancy J.: 39,73
Pavatt, Stephen Congo: 18

Peak, Frances: 50,96
Pearson, James H.: 52
Peckingaugh, Emery: 138
Perlitha E.: 70,154
Perry, Dover: 107
Perry, George A.: 107
Perry, James T.: 106,107,115,132
Perry, John Milton: 115
Perry, John William: 106,128
Perry, Joseph Newton: 107
Perry, Lafe: 106
Perry, Lewis A.: 107
Perry, Lillie: 115
Perry, Nancy: 132
Perry, Nancy B.: 115
Perry, Ollie: 133
Perry, Salathiel: 107
Perry, Samuel S.: 106
Perry, Squire D.: 107
Perry, Tabithia: 106
Perry, Virginia Bell: 114
Perry, William: 53,106,107,128
Peterman, Mary Ann: 139
Peterman, William: 139
Peterson, Esther: 79
Phillips, Bertha: 26,46
Phillips, Edward: 28
Phillips, John: 151
Phipps, Mary: 5,8
Piles, David: 141
Pipkin, Clarissa H.: 21,39
Pittman, Norman: 76
Plunket, Sarah Cordes: 30,50,51,92
Plunkett, Reubin: 30,51
Plymate, A. H.: 151
Poole, Keturah: 45,85
Popp, Everett: 109
Popp, John F.: 109
Popp, John F. Jr.: 109
Porter, Benjamin F.: 60
Porter, Caroline: 60
Porter, Gabriella: 60
Porter, James: 60
Porter, Martha Jane: 60
Porter, Nancy: 60
Porter, Sinclair: 60
Porter, William: 32,60
Potterf, Ella: 153
Potterf, Emma: 153
Potterf, Isaac Ridenour: 65,68,153
Potterf, Leonard L.: 153
Potterf, Lydia: 153
Powell, E. Bee: 122
Powell, Elizabeth: 1,2,3,162,164
Powell, Emily Caroline: 62,148
Powell, John Elisha III: 38

Index of Individuals

Powell, Lucretia: 25,44
Powell, Sallie C.: 25,42
Powell, Stephen: 38
Powell, Thomas: 20,38
Powell, Walter: 1
Powell, Washington: 38
Powell, William E.: 83
Powers, Moses: 62,148
Prewrite, Ida Florence: 108
Prewrite, Jack: 108
Purifoy, Sarah: 9,14
Purvis, Nancy: 30,51
Putman, Sarah Jane: 71,156,157
Pyles, Emma E.: 123

Q

Quinn, ____: 97

R

Raborn, John: 31
Rabourn, Albert: 109
Rabourn, Callie: 109
Rabourn, David Osmyn: 53,109,130
Rabourn, Elvessa: 107,133
Rabourn, Keziah B.: 107
Rabourn, Kittie: 109
Rabourn, L. G.: 109
Rabourn, Lucy Jane: 57,106,128,131
Rabourn, Mollie: 109
Rabourn, Osmyn: 31,53,108,109
Rabourn, Osmyn Joseph: 109,130
Rabourn, Rachel: 53,108,109
Rabourn, Victoria: 106,107,115,132
Rabourn, Zadock T.: 53,106,107,133
Rackliffe, Catherine: 12,20
Raisor, Matilda: 57,123,133
Raker, Ethel McKinney: 91
Ransdale, Edward: 54,109
Ransdale, Nancy: 54,109,110
Ransdall, Jane: 107
Ransdell, Evaline: 55,126
Ransdell, Paulina: 114
Ray, Hannah Eliza: 137
Ray, James: 137
Ray, William Martin: 137
Raymond, George G.: 156
Reaves, Elizabeth Catherine: 18,36,37
Redman, Francis: 31,58
Redman, Mary Lucinda: 31,58,59
Redrup, Harry C.: 150
Reeder, Daniel: 17,33
Reeder, Elizabeth: 17,33,34
Rhodes, Mary: 59,142
Richards, William: 7
Richardson, Henry: 87
Richardson, Mary: 40
Rickards, Anna Madge: 82

Rickards, Dorothy Eva: 83
Rickards, Elizabeth: 16
Rickards, Emma May: 83
Rickards, Everett Halbert: 82
Rickards, Hannah: 83
Rickards, Harry Willard: 82
Rickards, James Asher: 44,82
Rickards, James Lemuel: 82
Rickards, Joseph Asher: 82
Rickards, Mary Margaret: 3,5
Rickards, Mervin Franklin: 82
Rickards, Russel West: 82
Rickards, Sallie Irma: 82
Rickards, William: 10,16
Riethie, Edna: 82
Robb, Elizabeth: 31
Roberts, Elijah: 53,106
Roberts, Elizabeth: 106
Roberts, Henry: 63
Roberts, John Gideon: 90
Roberts, Joseph (1): 53,106
Roberts, Joseph (2): 103
Roberts, Marticia: 103
Roberts, Rebecca Ann: 53,105
Roberts, Squire: 106
Robertson, Benjamin Thomas: 121
Robertson, Flora J.: 122
Robertson, Joseph Erskine: 121
Robins, Mary: 8,12
Robinson, Child: 95
Robinson, Ellis: 95
Robinson, Ernest: 95
Robinson, Jessie: 95
Robinson, Julian Thomas: 89
Robinson, Lilie: 95
Robinson, Michael K.: 50,94,95
Robinson, Minnie: 95
Rowe, Elizabeth: 8,13,14
Russell, Benjamin: 54,111,112
Russell, Elvira: 112
Russell, Gatha: 112
Russell, James: 112
Russell, Jemina E.: 112
Russell, Mary E.: 112
Russell, Sarah: 112
Russell, William: 112
Russell, Zachariah: 112
Ryan, George F.: 138

S

Safberg, Jack: 84
Sage, Laurina: 39
Salyer, Carrie H.: 121
Sanderlin, Adeline E.: 71,156,158
Sanderlin, Julia A.: 71,155
Sanders, James Kenneth: 133
Sanders, Mary Ann: 51,101

Index of Individuals

Saterly, Addie: 128
 Sauls, John: 3
 Sawyer, Frances Marion: 101
 Schaffer, Elizabeth T.: 91
 Schlapper, Naomi R.: 153
 Schofield, Frederick Clark: 88
 Sebastian, Hannah: 60
 Serrott, John: 147
 Serrott, Nancy Jane: 147
 Sessions, Sarah Ann: 23
 Seuls, John: 3
 Sharp, Mary: 122
 Shaw, Josiah: 26
 Shelburn, Sallie J.: 127
 Shelburn, Spencer: 127
 Shelton, Albert Jesse: 111
 Short, Mary: 91
 Shortridge, Edna: 97
 Shortridge, Ernest R.: 97
 Shortridge, Ethel: 97
 Shortridge, George Irillis: 51,96,97
 Sidebottom, Almerinda: 126
 Sidebottoms, Nancy: 54,112
 Simms, Jefferson Hartsfield: 151
 Simpson, Charles: 138
 Singleton, John M.: 57
 Skidmore, Mrs. Ann: 57,129,130
 Skidmore, Nancy: 59,137,140
 Skidmore, Susanna: 105
 Skidmore, William: 59,140
 Smith, ____: 13
 Smith, Amanda: 105
 Smith, Daniel: 46
 Smith, Eddie A.: 56,126
 Smith, Lydia: 3,6
 Smith, Margaret: 6,10
 Smith, Matilda Jane: 57,109,129
 Smith, Richard: 90
 Smith, Ruth: 91
 Smith, T. A.: 54
 Smith, Travis: 56,126
 South, Alma: 129
 South, Mildred Frances: 87
 Squires, Maria: 43,80
 Stack, Alice: 156
 Stack, James: 156
 Stack, Nola: 155
 Stack, Thomas: 71,155
 Stafford, Susan Harriet: 143
 Stanrod, Susan: 41,75
 Stapleford, Hancey: 23,40
 Starke, Adolph: 104
 Steele, Charles: 92
 Steele, Linda: 43,79,80
 Steele, Myers B.: 25,43
 Stevens, Elizabeth A.: 63
 Stevens, Jacob B.: 33,62
 Stevens, Maria: 61,146
 Stevens, Mary E.: 63
 Stevens, Roland B.: 63
 Stevens, Virginia: 136
 Stevens, William: 136
 Stevens, William D.: 33,62
 Stevenson, Elizabeth Grace: 39,73
 Stevenson, John Slemmons: 21,39
 Stewart, Henry Richard: 101
 Stewart, Nancy: 59,139
 Stewart, Sarah Ann: 54,115
 Stockton: 154
 Stone, James H.: 116
 Strain, Lizzie: 46,88
 Strickland, Meredith Bland: 81
 Stuck, Lee: 97
 Suddeth, Adelia Ellen: 145
 Suddeth, Angeline: 147
 Suddeth, Elizabeth (1819): 61
 Suddeth, Elizabeth (1858): 147
 Suddeth, Emma: 146
 Suddeth, Female: 146
 Suddeth, Franklin: 146
 Suddeth, George W.: 146
 Suddeth, Harriet (1): 146
 Suddeth, Harriet (1843): 146
 Suddeth, Henry: 145
 Suddeth, James Ira: 147
 Suddeth, Jarrett: 33,61
 Suddeth, John A.: 146
 Suddeth, Lamba: 146
 Suddeth, Laura Florence: 145
 Suddeth, Margaret Ann: 146
 Suddeth, Mary (1822): 61,147
 Suddeth, Mary (2): 147
 Suddeth, Mary Elizabeth: 145
 Suddeth, Matilda: 61,147
 Suddeth, Millie: 147
 Suddeth, Rice D.: 146
 Suddeth, Thomas: 61,145,146
 Suddeth, Thomas J.: 145
 Suddeth, Warren: 146
 Suddeth, William: 61,146
 Suddeth, William H.: 146
 Suddeth, Willis: 146
 Suddeth, Zilla: 147
 Suddith, Julia A.: 53
 Swaford, Catherine: 131
 Swain, Lila: 74

T
 Tammany, Roman: 46,87,89
 Tammany, Samuel Nichols: 87,89
 Tammany, William Penuel: 87
 Taylor, Mary Elizabeth: 5,9
 Teaters, Jenny: 133

Index of Individuals

- Teaters, W. H.: 133
Tedford, Pearl E.: 158
Tedrow, Mayme Anise: 102
Terey, Charles: 137
Tharp, Annie: 122
Tharp, George A.: 122
Tharp, Laura: 108
Thayer, Elizabeth: 88
Thomas, E.R.: 88
Thomas, Prissie: 12,19
Thomason, William Cullen: 152
Thompson, Andrew M.: 79
Thompson, Edith: 79
Thompson, Effie U.: 154
Thompson, Elizabeth: 78
Thompson, Helen: 79
Thompson, Henry Dillon: 84
Thompson, James Jerome: 71,155,156,157
Thompson, Jerome Floyd: 156
Thompson, John Albert: 79
Thompson, Joseph Dodd (1855): 42,78
Thompson, Joseph Dodd (1900): 79
Thompson, Margaret: 79
Thompson, Olive Pearson: 78
Thompson, Robert Dodd: 79
Thompson, Robert Gooch: 39
Thompson, Sadie: 78
Thompson, Samuel Hartwell: 157
Thompson, Susan Mary: 39,74
Thompson, William Edward: 78
Tingle, A.: 24
Tingle, Abijah: 17
Tingle, Albert: 24
Tingle, Alice Maudine: 75
Tingle, Alice Wood: 51,96,97
Tingle, Allen: 52
Tingle, Allie: 94,100
Tingle, Almeda: 106
Tingle, Alvie: 111
Tingle, Amanda: 50,51,92,93,98
Tingle, Amos: 125
Tingle, Amy T.: 34,64
Tingle, Ann: 164
Tingle, Ann Mary: 50
Tingle, Anna May (1872): 100
Tingle, Anna May (1882): 75
Tingle, Annie: 92
Tingle, Annie Mae: 40
Tingle, Archable Daniel: 40
Tingle, Archibald Daniel: 22
Tingle, Arley Manion: 77
Tingle, Arrington: 15
Tingle, Arthur: 127
Tingle, Arvena: 132
Tingle, Arvenia H.: 124
Tingle, Asenath: 35
Tingle, Asenatha: 64
Tingle, Atha Ann: 109,130
Tingle, Aulsey Henderson: 40
Tingle, Azzie: 96
Tingle, Benjamin: 138
Tingle, Benjamin Franklin: 23
Tingle, Benjamin K.: 59,137
Tingle, Beriah Preson: 124
Tingle, Beryl: 96
Tingle, Bessie: 96
Tingle, Bettie: 24
Tingle, Bishop Meadows: 133
Tingle, Blanch: 96
Tingle, Caleb (1731): 8,12
Tingle, Caleb (1768): 12
Tingle, Callie D.: 124
Tingle, Calvin: 60,142
Tingle, Carrie Susie: 41
Tingle, Carroll George: 75
Tingle, Caswell: 22
Tingle, Catherine (1802): 30
Tingle, Catherine (1807): 35
Tingle, Catherine (1832): 57,129,131
Tingle, Catherine (1845): 52
Tingle, Catherine (1854): 139
Tingle, Catherine (1858): 97
Tingle, Cecil Ray: 97
Tingle, Charles (1816): 59,137,140
Tingle, Charles (1860): 140
Tingle, Charles F.: 23
Tingle, Charles Franklin: 75
Tingle, Charles K.: 137
Tingle, Charles Samuel: 141
Tingle, Charlotta: 133
Tingle, Chester: 124
Tingle, Chester Brewer: 97
Tingle, Child (1870): 125
Tingle, Child (1885): 134
Tingle, Clara Bell: 149
Tingle, Clarinda: 140
Tingle, Clarissa Ann: 53,109,130
Tingle, Clarissa Catherine: 108
Tingle, Clarissa Jane: 105
Tingle, Claude Marion: 75
Tingle, Claybourne: 117
Tingle, Cloyd: 149
Tingle, Comfort Miller: 9,15
Tingle, Cora: 40
Tingle, Craig: 100
Tingle, Daisy Beryl: 97
Tingle, Daniel (1704): 4,7,8
Tingle, Daniel (1728): 8
Tingle, Daniel (1761): 12,20
Tingle, Daniel (1793): 29
Tingle, Daniel (1807): 20
Tingle, Daniel (1871): 128

Index of Individuals

Tingle, Daniel Willie: 14,21,22
Tingle, David (1792): 32
Tingle, David (1794): 30,49,50,51,98
Tingle, David (1825): 51,97
Tingle, David (1866): 130
Tingle, David Bruce: 25
Tingle, David Henry: 42,78
Tingle, David O.: 129,131
Tingle, David Owen: 51,97
Tingle, Deland Lee: 118
Tingle, Dovemma: 22
Tingle, Ebenezer: 29,49
Tingle, Edith Ann: 105
Tingle, Edmund J.: 21
Tingle, Edward: 31,53,54
Tingle, Edward D.: 51
Tingle, Edward Thomas: 110,123,124,134
Tingle, Egbert: 118
Tingle, Eilzabeth Ann: 53,106
Tingle, Elax Newton: 41,75
Tingle, Eldora: 75
Tingle, Elijah: 13
Tingle, Elisha (1): 15
Tingle, Elisha (1819): 54,114
Tingle, Elisha Thomas: 117,118
Tingle, Eliza (1860): 93,99
Tingle, Eliza (1860): 140
Tingle, Eliza Isabel: 143
Tingle, Eliza J. (1839): 143
Tingle, Eliza J. (1853): 103
Tingle, Eliza Jane (1829): 54,120
Tingle, Eliza Jane (1830): 138
Tingle, Elizabeth (1700): 3
Tingle, Elizabeth (1766): 12
Tingle, Elizabeth (1775): 10,16
Tingle, Elizabeth (1794): 59
Tingle, Elizabeth (1811): 31
Tingle, Elizabeth (1835): 141
Tingle, Elizabeth (1837): 52
Tingle, Elizabeth (1861): 145
Tingle, Elizabeth A.: 117
Tingle, Elizabeth Ann: 103
Tingle, Elizabeth Catherine: 63,150
Tingle, Elizabeth Dennis: 21
Tingle, Elizabeth Jane: 137
Tingle, Elizabeth Rackliffe: 20
Tingle, Ella: 92
Tingle, Ellen: 33,61
Tingle, Elmer James: 77
Tingle, Ema: 93,98
Tingle, Emeline: 56,126
Tingle, Emma: 93,98
Tingle, Ernest Bernard: 94,99
Tingle, Esau: 14,21
Tingle, Esther: 5
Tingle, Fannie: 124
Tingle, Female (1800): 32
Tingle, Female (1810): 59
Tingle, Female (1810): 59
Tingle, Female (1825): 50
Tingle, Female (1830): 50
Tingle, Female (1830): 49
Tingle, Female (1835): 50
Tingle, Female (1835): 49
Tingle, Female (1839): 49
Tingle, Female (1882): 95
Tingle, Florence: 103
Tingle, Forrest Virgil: 97
Tingle, Frances: 133
Tingle, Frances Ann (1846): 55,126
Tingle, Frances Ann (1852): 111
Tingle, Frances Ann (1857): 103
Tingle, Franklin: 23
Tingle, Fred: 96
Tingle, Gabrial: 114
Tingle, George P.: 42,77
Tingle, George S.: 140
Tingle, George W. (1853): 144
Tingle, George W. (1879): 134
Tingle, George Washington: 128
Tingle, George William: 59,138
Tingle, Gertrude (1798): 20
Tingle, Gertrude (1880): 123
Tingle, Gideon: 5
Tingle, Gordon: 40
Tingle, Grace: 33,62
Tingle, Green Bunyon (1834): 23
Tingle, Green Bunyon (1858): 41,75
Tingle, Greenberry: 52,55,102,122,124
Tingle, Greenberry Jr.: 103
Tingle, Hallie: 134
Tingle, Hannah (1728): 5
Tingle, Hannah (1759): 12,19
Tingle, Hanson: 64
Tingle, Harriet (1825): 60,144
Tingle, Harriet (1843): 49
Tingle, Harriet Ellen: 144
Tingle, Harriet Gore: 21,39
Tingle, Hattie W.: 41
Tingle, Henry (1841): 49
Tingle, Henry (1871): 133
Tingle, Henry H.: 105
Tingle, Herbert Lester: 75
Tingle, Hetty Matilda: 20,38
Tingle, Horace: 74
Tingle, Hugh (1646): 164
Tingle, Hugh (1654): 1,3,162
Tingle, Hugh (1718): 5,8
Tingle, Hugh (1826): 164
Tingle, Hugh (3): 8
Tingle, Hugh (5): 164
Tingle, Hugh Jr.: 3,4,5

Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Hulda Ann: 55,121,123
Tingle, Irene: 129
Tingle, Isaac Ashby: 134
Tingle, Isaac Esau: 39
Tingle, Isaac M.: 57,123,133,134
Tingle, Ivenson N.: 115
Tingle, J.: 49
Tingle, J. C.: 111
Tingle, J. Lloyd: 59,139,140
Tingle, Jacob: 5
Tingle, James (1724): 5,8
Tingle, James (1764): 12,20
Tingle, James (1765): 9,15
Tingle, James (1794): 14,21
Tingle, James (1797): 31,54,103
Tingle, James (1825): 24,42
Tingle, James (1847): 110
Tingle, James (1848): 103
Tingle, James (2): 8,13,14
Tingle, James A.: 57,130
Tingle, James Alexander: 21
Tingle, James Allen (1826): 54,117,118,119
Tingle, James Allen (1853): 129
Tingle, James Andrew: 119
Tingle, James E.: 115
Tingle, James F.: 63
Tingle, James Harvey: 140
Tingle, James L.: 32
Tingle, James Lafayette: 22
Tingle, James M.: 131
Tingle, James Madison (1859): 118
Tingle, James Madison (1876): 124
Tingle, James P.: 23
Tingle, James Pete: 40
Tingle, James Robert: 106
Tingle, James Thomas (1834): 53,108,109,111
Tingle, James Thomas (1875): 108
Tingle, James William H.: 142
Tingle, Jane (1690): 3
Tingle, Jane (1820): 63
Tingle, Jarrett: 127,142
Tingle, Jasper (1762): 16,29
Tingle, Jasper (1837): 138
Tingle, Jeddiah Ray: 57,106,128,129,131
Tingle, Jedediah (1766): 17,33,34
Tingle, Jedediah (1803): 34
Tingle, Jedediah: 31,55,103
Tingle, Jefferson Fue: 40
Tingle, Jepetha: 32,60
Tingle, Jepetha Lloyd: 141
Tingle, Jeptha (1787): 33
Tingle, Jeptha (1844): 143
Tingle, Jeremiah J.: 136
Tingle, Jesse (1799): 30,50,51,92
Tingle, Jesse (1869): 128
Tingle, Jesse F. (1840): 24
Tingle, Jesse F. (1866): 131
Tingle, Jesse Jr.: 51
Tingle, Jesse William: 133
Tingle, Joanna: 108
Tingle, John (1621): 164
Tingle, John (1684): 3,5
Tingle, John (1742): 10
Tingle, John (1760): 16,31
Tingle, John (1764): 17,33
Tingle, John (1774): 9,14
Tingle, John (1780): 13,21
Tingle, John (1780): 31,60
Tingle, John (1792): 30,52
Tingle, John (1797): 15,24
Tingle, John (1820): 60,143,144
Tingle, John (1830): 137,141
Tingle, John (1831): 51
Tingle, John (1835): 52
Tingle, John (1844): 50,95
Tingle, John (1846): 140
Tingle, John (1848): 139
Tingle, John (1865): 131
Tingle, John (1870): 130
Tingle, John A.: 35
Tingle, John Bishop: 53
Tingle, John C.: 118
Tingle, John D.: 24
Tingle, John Earl: 95
Tingle, John Emerson: 149
Tingle, John J.: 14,24
Tingle, John L.: 138
Tingle, John Lewis: 119
Tingle, John Morgan: 128
Tingle, John Osborn: 109
Tingle, John Purifoy: 14,23
Tingle, John R.: 141
Tingle, John Richard: 134
Tingle, John Sam: 84
Tingle, John T.: 41
Tingle, John Thomas: 57,109,129
Tingle, John W. (1845): 105
Tingle, John W. (1859): 111
Tingle, John William: 21,39
Tingle, Joseph (1721): 5,8
Tingle, Joseph (1780): 29
Tingle, Joseph (1797): 59
Tingle, Joseph (1819): 63
Tingle, Joseph George: 106
Tingle, Joseph L.: 100
Tingle, Joseph N.: 117
Tingle, Joseph T.: 138
Tingle, Josephine: 24
Tingle, Joshua: 8
Tingle, Julia: 116,132
Tingle, Julia A.: 142
Tingle, Julia Wheat: 95
-

Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Kate: 100
Tingle, Kendall (1780): 31,58,59
Tingle, Kendall (1812): 59,140
Tingle, Keziah: 109
Tingle, Kissie: 119
Tingle, Laura Maud: 93,99
Tingle, Lauritta: 133
Tingle, Lavinia: 134
Tingle, Lawrence S.: 107,133
Tingle, Leanah: 140
Tingle, Lee M.: 111
Tingle, Lee O.: 94,100
Tingle, Lela: 41
Tingle, Lennie E.: 41
Tingle, Lenora: 123
Tingle, Leonard (1866): 94,99
Tingle, Leonard (1873): 124
Tingle, Letitia (1818): 14
Tingle, Letitia (1854): 115
Tingle, Letitia E.: 128
Tingle, Levi (1836): 55,103,124
Tingle, Levi (1865): 111
Tingle, Levi Y.: 34
Tingle, Levin: 26,45
Tingle, Levin R.: 59,136,141
Tingle, Lewis: 131
Tingle, Lewis Alexander: 55,103,122,123,134
Tingle, Lewis E.: 115
Tingle, Linda/Levada: 108
Tingle, Lindsay: 111
Tingle, Littleton (1714): 6,10
Tingle, Littleton (1766): 16,30
Tingle, Littleton E.: 54,108,111
Tingle, Lorinda (1831): 137
Tingle, Lorinda (1843): 139
Tingle, Louis A.: 132
Tingle, Louis Edwin: 40
Tingle, Louisa Jane: 22
Tingle, Louisa P.: 21,39
Tingle, Louise: 94,100
Tingle, Lucinda (1): 8
Tingle, Lucinda (1805): 14,23
Tingle, Lucinda (1838): 110
Tingle, Lucretia: 8
Tingle, Lucy: 74
Tingle, Lucy Ann: 137
Tingle, Lucy Ellen: 57
Tingle, Lucy Jane (1824): 137
Tingle, Lucy Jane (1832): 52,101,102
Tingle, Lucy Jane (1846): 139
Tingle, Luella: 51
Tingle, Lydia E.: 129
Tingle, Mable: 96
Tingle, Magdalena: 109
Tingle, Male (1826): 49
Tingle, Male (1826): 50
Tingle, Male (1828): 50
Tingle, Male (1859): 103
Tingle, Malina Pearl: 75
Tingle, Malinda Bell: 108
Tingle, Malissa: 32
Tingle, Manaan: 24,42
Tingle, Marcus: 125
Tingle, Margaret (1697): 3,6
Tingle, Margaret (1786): 13
Tingle, Margaret (1809): 33,62
Tingle, Margaret (1831): 138
Tingle, Margaret Ann: 103
Tingle, Margaret Julia: 58
Tingle, Maria Adaline: 20
Tingle, Martha (1801): 31,55
Tingle, Martha (1817): 59,127,142
Tingle, Martha (1840): 137
Tingle, Martha Ann (1824): 53,106,107,128
Tingle, Martha Ann (1857): 134
Tingle, Martha E.: 40,74
Tingle, Martha Florence: 78
Tingle, Martha J. (1827): 23
Tingle, Martha J. (1846): 116
Tingle, Martha J. (1855): 130
Tingle, Martha Jane (1844): 143
Tingle, Martha Jane (1846): 107,114
Tingle, Mary (1685): 3,6
Tingle, Mary (1730): 5
Tingle, Mary (1733): 8
Tingle, Mary (1776): 9
Tingle, Mary (1784): 13
Tingle, Mary (1792): 34
Tingle, Mary (1797): 30
Tingle, Mary (1802): 14
Tingle, Mary (1812): 33,62
Tingle, Mary (1834): 138
Tingle, Mary (1870): 132
Tingle, Mary A.: 143
Tingle, Mary Albert: 40
Tingle, Mary Alice (1877): 124
Tingle, Mary Alice (1886): 96
Tingle, Mary Ann (1818): 52,104
Tingle, Mary Ann (1821): 136
Tingle, Mary Ann (1832): 63
Tingle, Mary Ann (1841): 114
Tingle, Mary Bell: 131
Tingle, Mary C.: 118
Tingle, Mary E. (1833): 55
Tingle, Mary E. (1881): 95
Tingle, Mary Elinder: 111
Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1822): 54,115
Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1841): 55,103,124
Tingle, Mary Ella: 93,98
Tingle, Mary Ellen: 110
Tingle, Mary Emma: 109,130
Tingle, Mary J. (1831): 140

Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Mary J. (1838): 25
Tingle, Mary J. (1844): 138
Tingle, Mary Jane (1842): 24
Tingle, Mary Jane (1893): 75
Tingle, Mary Lucinda (1839): 22
Tingle, Mary Lucinda (1849): 52,102
Tingle, Mary M.: 106,128
Tingle, Masa Jane: 115
Tingle, Mathias: 25
Tingle, Mathias J.: 108
Tingle, Matilda: 33,61
Tingle, Matthias: 10
Tingle, Mattie: 24
Tingle, McCarroll: 22
Tingle, Michael: 49
Tingle, Mildred Jane: 119
Tingle, Mollie: 96
Tingle, Molly (1746): 11
Tingle, Molly (2): 15
Tingle, Moriah: 9
Tingle, Mortaville Henry: 141
Tingle, Myrtle: 95
Tingle, Nancy (1): 15
Tingle, Nancy (1787): 32,61
Tingle, Nancy (1791): 20
Tingle, Nancy (1801): 33
Tingle, Nancy (1808): 31
Tingle, Nancy (1826): 54,111,112
Tingle, Nancy (1828): 63
Tingle, Nancy (1839): 52
Tingle, Nancy (1875): 132
Tingle, Nancy Ann (1839): 137,141
Tingle, Nancy Ann (1879): 124
Tingle, Nancy Elizabeth: 111
Tingle, Nancy Ellen: 130
Tingle, Nancy J.: 142
Tingle, Nancy Jane (1826): 53,106,107,133
Tingle, Nancy Jane (1832): 55,121
Tingle, Nancy Jane (1840): 57,128,135
Tingle, Nancy Jane (1848): 110
Tingle, Nancy Jane (1848): 116
Tingle, Nancy Jane (1877): 123,134
Tingle, Nancy Kelly: 119
Tingle, Nancy Naomi A.: 34
Tingle, Nathan (1819): 35
Tingle, Nathan (1831): 49
Tingle, Nathan (1835): 63
Tingle, Nathan Lewis: 41
Tingle, Nathaniel Rackliffe: 20
Tingle, Nathaniel (1773): 9
Tingle, Nathaniel (1795): 30,50
Tingle, Nathaniel (1832): 53
Tingle, Nathaniel (1847): 105
Tingle, Nathaniel (2): 15
Tingle, Nettie Ann: 130
Tingle, Newton: 139
Tingle, Nora Ella: 117,118
Tingle, Norah: 100
Tingle, Oliver: 10,16
Tingle, Otis B.: 129
Tingle, Otta Wheat: 50,95
Tingle, Owen L.: 40,74
Tingle, Pamela Jane: 54,113
Tingle, Parthena Katherine: 54,112
Tingle, Paulina: 110
Tingle, Perry: 8
Tingle, Providence: 129
Tingle, Provy R.: 57
Tingle, Rachel: 5
Tingle, Reese Alvin: 129
Tingle, Retta: 131
Tingle, Reuben: 56,127,135,142
Tingle, Rhoda (1720): 6
Tingle, Rhoda (1744): 11
Tingle, Rhonda: 8
Tingle, Robert J.: 108,111
Tingle, Rodeah: 5
Tingle, Rolly: 21
Tingle, Rowland: 110
Tingle, Roy Everett: 75
Tingle, Ruby Roberta: 75
Tingle, Ryland Dillard: 51,100
Tingle, Sallie J.: 41
Tingle, Samantha Ann: 22
Tingle, Samuel (1684): 3,5,6
Tingle, Samuel (1707): 6,10
Tingle, Samuel (1741): 10,17
Tingle, Samuel (1799): 33
Tingle, Samuel (1859): 115
Tingle, Samuel (4): 15
Tingle, Samuel E.: 50,96
Tingle, Samuel G.: 24
Tingle, Samuel L.: 127
Tingle, Samuel M.: 57,107,116,132,133
Tingle, Samuel McDowell: 75
Tingle, Samuel Parker: 34,63
Tingle, Sara: 97
Tingle, Sarah (1695): 3,6
Tingle, Sarah (1781): 13,21
Tingle, Sarah (1785): 32,60
Tingle, Sarah (1802): 34
Tingle, Sarah (1805): 33
Tingle, Sarah (1809): 31,58
Tingle, Sarah (1810): 14,24
Tingle, Sarah (1821): 60,144
Tingle, Sarah (1831): 50,94,95
Tingle, Sarah (1840): 23
Tingle, Sarah (1841): 140
Tingle, Sarah (1847): 49
Tingle, Sarah (1879): 96
Tingle, Sarah (2): 8
Tingle, Sarah (3): 10

Index of Individuals

Tingle, Sarah A.: 54
Tingle, Sarah Alice (1855): 103
Tingle, Sarah Alice (1857): 108,111
Tingle, Sarah Ann: 51,101
Tingle, Sarah Ella: 119
Tingle, Sarah Ellen: 134
Tingle, Sarah F.: 138
Tingle, Sarah Florence: 124
Tingle, Sarah Frances: 114
Tingle, Sarah J. (1830): 55
Tingle, Sarah J. (1858): 145
Tingle, Sarah Sallie: 8
Tingle, Shadrack: 8
Tingle, Sidney: 8
Tingle, Silas L.: 96
Tingle, Solomon (1730): 5,9
Tingle, Solomon (1780): 9
Tingle, Solomon (1817): 54,109,110
Tingle, Solomon (1878): 134
Tingle, Solomon Willie: 23,40
Tingle, Sophia: 33,61,62
Tingle, Stephen: 3
Tingle, Sue Ann: 111
Tingle, Susan Elizabeth: 114
Tingle, Susan Harriett: 142
Tingle, Susan Jane: 55,103,122,123,134
Tingle, Susannah (1): 8
Tingle, Susannah (1836): 57,135
Tingle, Sylvanous V.: 123
Tingle, Symon: 164
Tingle, Syntha: 139
Tingle, Theresa Amy: 60
Tingle, Thomas (1): 8
Tingle, Thomas (1764): 16,32,33
Tingle, Thomas (2): 14
Tingle, Thomas Farwell: 10,16
Tingle, Thomas Lee: 75
Tingle, Thomas W.: 22
Tingle, Thomas Whitefield: 23
Tingle, Truman Bishop: 63,149
Tingle, Tryphenia: 139
Tingle, Tucker: 100
Tingle, Ugene: 75
Tingle, Vancy: 63
Tingle, Viola: 128,135
Tingle, Walter: 96
Tingle, Warren: 49,92
Tingle, William (1692): 3
Tingle, William (1725): 5,9
Tingle, William (1771): 13,21
Tingle, William (1796): 20
Tingle, William (1821): 63
Tingle, William (1824): 54,116,118,132
Tingle, William (1826): 61,145
Tingle, William (1827): 50,51,92,93,98
Tingle, William (1833): 137
Tingle, William (1852): 49
Tingle, William (1859): 93,98
Tingle, William (1869): 24
Tingle, William (4): 14
Tingle, William A.: 133
Tingle, William Andrew: 122,123,134
Tingle, William Bunyon: 75
Tingle, William Butler Edward: 141
Tingle, William E.: 15,24
Tingle, William Franklin: 41
Tingle, William Harvey Gill: 42,77
Tingle, William J.: 137
Tingle, William Jacob: 108
Tingle, William Littleton: 102
Tingle, William M. (1820): 53,105
Tingle, William M. (1849): 116,132
Tingle, William Newton: 129
Tingle, William Owen: 74
Tingle, William P. H.: 23,40,41
Tingle, William R.: 30,51
Tingle, William Robert: 131
Tingle, William T.: 51,101
Tingle, William Thomas (1849): 109,119
Tingle, William Thomas (1851): 101
Tingle, William Thomas (1858): 115
Tingle, William Thompson: 127
Tingle, Willie Clifford: 40
Tingle, Willie Estell: 75
Tingle, Willie Winnie: 22
Tingle, Zadock: 31,56
Tingle, Zadock Prism: 131
Tingle, Zadok Lewis: 108
Tingle, Zedekiah: 59
Tingle, Zedick: 130
Todd, Adeline: 147
Todd, Belle: 147
Todd, Dowthard: 61,147
Todd, Ella: 147
Todd, Jane: 34,63
Todd, Martha: 147
Todd, William: 147
Tolbert, Sarah Elizabeth: 143
Tollerson, Dovemma: 14,24
Tollerson, Enoch: 22
Tollison, William H.: 14
Torbert, Floyd: 79
Torbert, James: 43,79
Torbert, Vanetta: 79
Townsend, Chester V.: 91
Townsend, Doris: 92
Townsend, Ebe: 92
Townsend, Edgar: 91
Townsend, Fred: 91
Townsend, Helen: 92
Townsend, Jane Katherine: 29,48
Townsend, Marjorie: 92

Index of Individuals

Townsend, Mattie: 92
Townsend, Timothy E.: 48,91
Treadwell, Mary Mahala: 22
Triffet, William: 101
Trimble, George Richardson: 85
Triplett, ____: 148
Trisler, Nelle Mabel: 97
Trout, Jackson: 96
Trout, Warren W.: 96
Truitt, Elizabeth Ann: 38
Truitt, Mary: 24,42
Tucker, William: 24
Tumy, Margaret: 136
Tunnell, Alfred Gaylord: 44,84
Tunnell, Alice: 47
Tunnell, Alice Georgianna "Georgia": 84
Tunnell, Ann M.: 27
Tunnell, Anna: 48,91
Tunnell, Annie: 29
Tunnell, Arthur W.: 80
Tunnell, Benjamin: 29
Tunnell, Bertha Maull: 26,46
Tunnell, Bessie: 48
Tunnell, Blanche: 90
Tunnell, Charles: 16
Tunnell, Charles E.: 26,46
Tunnell, Clayton (1): 46,88
Tunnell, Clayton (2): 88
Tunnell, Dasia Julia: 44,84
Tunnell, Ebe Walters: 26
Tunnell, Edith Matilda: 85
Tunnell, Edith Pierson: 79
Tunnell, Edna May: 88
Tunnell, Edward: 80
Tunnell, Edward Slemmons: 25,42
Tunnell, Eliza Ann: 25,43
Tunnell, Elizabeth: 15,25
Tunnell, Elizabeth Burton: 26,45
Tunnell, Elizabeth Sherley: 88
Tunnell, Ella: 48,90,91
Tunnell, Elmer Paul: 46,88
Tunnell, Elmira Virginia: 27
Tunnell, Elsie: 80
Tunnell, Ernest F.: 48,90
Tunnell, Essie: 44,85
Tunnell, Estella C.: 46
Tunnell, Frances: 91
Tunnell, George (1879): 45
Tunnell, George (2): 48
Tunnell, George Pierson: 42,79
Tunnell, George W.: 90
Tunnell, George Washington: 25,44
Tunnell, George William: 85
Tunnell, Georgina: 43,80
Tunnell, Hannah Maull: 26
Tunnell, Harry: 91
Tunnell, Harry Cottingham: 43
Tunnell, Helen Irene: 84
Tunnell, Helen Louise: 88
Tunnell, Henry (1804): 15,28
Tunnell, Henry (2): 28
Tunnell, Henry Cottingham: 25
Tunnell, Henry Maull: 26,45
Tunnell, Henry T.: 48,91
Tunnell, Hettie: 16
Tunnell, Hetty: 45
Tunnell, Issac: 26
Tunnell, James Alfred: 25,44
Tunnell, James Elisha: 87
Tunnell, James H.: 27
Tunnell, James Henry (1): 25
Tunnell, James Henry (1828): 29,48
Tunnell, James Miller (1794): 15,25
Tunnell, James Miller (1879): 45,87
Tunnell, James Miller (3): 87
Tunnell, James Scarborough: 26,46
Tunnell, John (1769): 10,16
Tunnell, John (1791): 15,25
Tunnell, John Edward: 43,80
Tunnell, John Henry: 42
Tunnell, John M. (1): 16
Tunnell, John M. (2): 45
Tunnell, John Maull: 26,45
Tunnell, John Vaughn (1827): 25,43
Tunnell, John Vaughn (1885): 45,85
Tunnell, Joshua: 29,47
Tunnell, Kathryn Mary: 84
Tunnell, Kitty: 16
Tunnell, Lida: 29
Tunnell, Lizzie: 48
Tunnell, Lovey Wingate: 15,28
Tunnell, Lydia: 27
Tunnell, Madeleine: 44,84
Tunnell, Madeleine Vaughn: 85
Tunnell, Margaret Elizabeth: 45,87
Tunnell, Maria: 29,48
Tunnell, Martha Ann: 26,46
Tunnell, Mary: 48,90
Tunnell, Mary A.: 26,45
Tunnell, Mary Ann: 45,86
Tunnell, Mary Virginia: 42
Tunnell, Maude Helena: 46,87
Tunnell, Mildred (1): 85
Tunnell, Mildred (2): 88
Tunnell, Moriah: 16,29
Tunnell, Myrtle: 90
Tunnell, Nancy: 15,27
Tunnell, Nathaniel Tingle: 15,26,27
Tunnell, Nathniel: 29,47
Tunnell, Robert White: 87
Tunnell, Sarah Arabella: 43,80
Tunnell, Sarah Elizabeth: 42,78

Index of Individuals

Tunnell, Sarah Ella: 42
Tunnell, Sarah Jane: 25,43
Tunnell, Scarborough: 9,15
Tunnell, Spencer Hall: 45
Tunnell, Stephen (1): 28
Tunnell, Stephen (2): 48,90
Tunnell, Stephen Purnal: 15,29
Tunnell, Stephen Wilmer: 90
Tunnell, Thomas: 27
Tunnell, unknown: 44
Tunnell, Unknown: 44
Tunnell, Virginia: 48
Tunnell, William: 45
Tunnell, William Edward: 42
Tunnell, William Scarborough: 25
Tunnell, William W.: 27
Turner, Franklin: 120
Turner, Robert: 157
Tyler, Elizabeth: 16,32,33

U

Unknown (1776): 12,19
Unknown (1801): 18,36
Unknown (1837): 60,143
Unknown (1847): 104
Unknown (3): 53,107
Unknown (4): 59,140
Unknown (7): 146

V

Valley, Harriett: 32,60
Vandeever, John: 65,68
Vaughn, Sarah Cottingham: 15,25
Virden, Hanah: 47,89

W

Wagner, William Melvin: 93,99
Walker, John W.: 39
Walker, Lenora: 80
Walker, Preston: 80
Walker, Quimby: 43,79,80
Wallace, Richard: 61,145
Wallace, William: 145
Waller, Mamie Lee: 121
Walls, Minnie: 79
Walples, Julia Harmonson: 25,44
Walter, Martha Eleanor: 29,47
Walters, Maria: 15,26
Walters, Nancy: 15,26,27
Warrington, Sally J.: 42
Washburn, Ambrose Madison: 131
Washburn, Belle: 136
Washburn, Benjamin Malin: 127,131
Washburn, George Melvin: 128,135
Washburn, Henrietta: 135
Washburn, Ira Mead: 136
Washburn, Isaac Vandivere: 136

Washburn, John B.: 57,135
Washburn, John Malin: 57,128,135
Washburn, Julia F.: 136
Washburn, Lulu Bright: 136
Washburn, Lydia Ann: 135
Washburn, Mary Alice: 127
Washburn, Phoebe Bullock: 136
Washburn, Phoebe Florence: 127
Washburn, Rachel: 136
Watkins, Florence Reva: 125
Watkins, George Thomas: 125
Watson, Iona: 48
Welch, Flossie: 158
Wells, Hattie B.: 39,73
Wentz, John: 92
West, Anna Read: 81
West, Charles Carol: 82
West, Edward T.: 44
West, Edwin Arthur: 82
West, Emma: 44,82
West, Ethel Violet: 84
West, Eva: 44,83
West, Ezekial: 44
West, Frank Handy: 44,83
West, Frank Handy Jr.: 84
West, George Handy: 25,43
West, George Harrison: 83
West, George Henry (1863): 44,81
West, George Henry (1895): 81
West, George Horace: 81
West, Helen Hopper: 81
West, Issac C.: 43
West, John Tunnell (1855): 43,80
West, John Tunnell (1897): 81
West, Lawrence Pennington: 81
West, Leslie Tunnell: 81
West, Martha: 26,45
West, Mary Cottingham: 44,83
West, May Hester: 81
West, Merrill Lorraine: 82
West, Mildred Ruth: 83
West, Nancy Derrickson: 43,81
West, Olive Ella: 83
West, Sallie Jane: 44
West, William Anderson: 44
Wheeler, Mary: 29,49
Wheeler, Warren: 29,49
Whitaker, Arminita: 141
Whitaker, Clara: 141
Whitaker, Mary Ellen: 136
Whitaker, Mathias: 141
White, Jacob: 59
White, Margaret: 47,89
White, Mary J.: 137
White, Nancy: 57,133,134
Whitenack, John: 30,50

Index of Individuals

Whitenack, Sarah: 30,50
Whitsett, Geraldine Or Ged: 158
Whitted, Isabelle: 81
Whittle, Martin: 128
Whitton, Amanda Jane: 145
Whitton, George: 145
Whitton, James Johnson: 60,144
Whitton, James K.: 145
Whitton, John C.: 145
Whitton, Malinda A.: 145
Whitton, Sarah Ellen: 145
Wilfong, Herbert: 82
Wilhelm, Sarah: 33,62
Wilkerson, Samuel: 138
Willett, H. D.: 55
Willets, Catherine Ann: 25,43
Williams, Anna: 14,21
Williams, Charles Beverly: 44,83
Williams, Chester Byron: 83
Williams, Clifton Townsend: 83
Williams, Elisha: 141
Williams, Elizabeth: 11,17,18
Williams, Elsie: 80
Williams, Sarah: 63
Williamson, Sally Marie: 20
Willis, Edgar George: 78
Willis, Edgar P.: 78
Willis, Harry McMaster: 160
Willis, Henry Noble: 73,160
Willis, James T.: 130
Willis, Mary Clarke: 160
Willmott, J. Smith: 97
Wilson, Clyde B.: 96
Wilson, Joseph A.: 121
Wilson, Levisa: 67,70
Wilson, Mrs. Eleanor: 140
Wilson, Rebecca: 60,142
Wilson, Sarah E.: 127
Wilson, Shellie Franklin: 76
Wilson, William H.: 104
Wingard, Margaret: 80
Wingfield, Peggy: 59,138
Wingham, Anna Florence: 114
Wingham, Benjamin: 114
Wood, Ethel Louise: 80
Wood, Sarah F.: 104
Wood, Scott: 104
Wood, William: 35
Woodard, Kisiah: 152
Woods, Nannie Walker: 121
Worrell, Thomas: 72
Worrell, William L. B.: 37,72
Wright, Frank Evan: 82
Wright, Mary F.: 107
Wright, Sarah: 147
Wyatt, Amy /Waite: 10,17

Wyatt, William /Waite: 10,17

Y

Young, Cynthia A.: 59,138
Young, Dewitt C.: 114
Young, Elizabeth H.: 30,50
Young, Ernest: 113
Young, George Roland: 114
Young, James: 120
Young, James F.: 113
Young, Joseph: 59,138
Young, Mary: 113
Young, Mattie: 120
Young, Robert C.: 54,113
Young, Robert Lee: 113
Young, Teresa: 105
Young, William Henry: 113

Z

Zeigler, Catherine: 64,151
Zeigler, Sarah: 64